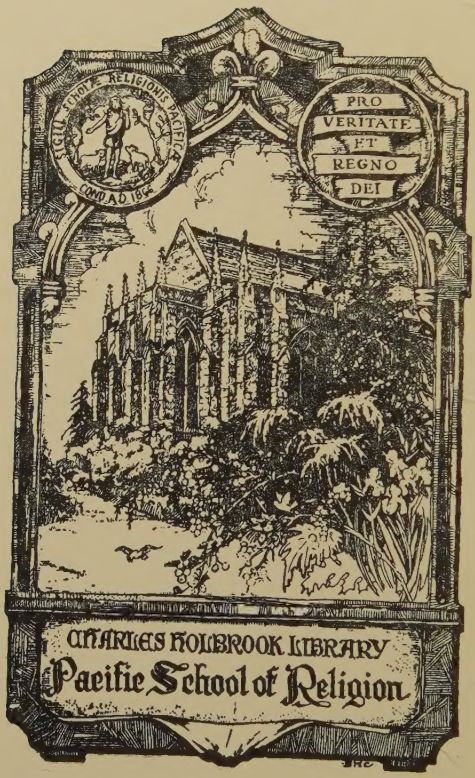
SIGILL. SCHOL. RELIGIONIS PACIFICÆ
COND. A.D. 1866
PRO
VERITATE
ET
REGNO
DEI
CHARLES HOLBROOK LIBRARY
Pacific School of Religion

HOLBROOK LIBRARY
PACIFIC SCHOOL
OF RELIGION

THE MUSLIM WORLD
INDEX TO
VOLUMES XXVI-L
(1936-1960)

HOLBROOK LIBRARY
PACIFIC SCHOOL
OF RELIGION

THE MUSLIM WORLD

A QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF
ISLAMIC STUDY AND OF CHRISTIAN
INTERPRETATION AMONG MUSLIMS

INDEX

VOLUMES XXVI—L
(1936—1960)

EDITORS
ELMER H. DOUGLAS, EDWIN E. CALVERLEY

PUBLISHED BY THE
HARTFORD SEMINARY FOUNDATION
HARTFORD
CONNECTICUT
1964

HOLBROOK LIBRARY
PACIFIC SCHOOL
OF RELIGION

84225
Index
v.26-50
1936-60

INDEX

VOLUMES XXVI–L
(1936–1960)

CONTENTS

Preface vii

1 Editorials
Authors 1

2 Editorials
Titles 4

3 Articles
Authors 7

4 Articles
Titles 25

5 Books reviewed
Authors 53

6 Books reviewed
Titles 99

7 Reviewers of Books 132

8 Current Notes of the Quarter 137

9 Illustrations and Maps 156

10 Obituaries 157

PREFACE

In using this Index one may easily determine the calendar year of issues by adding ten to the volume number. For example, Volume 26 appeared in 1936. The volume number precedes the colon and the page number follows.

The list of editorials includes a number of leading articles of devotional type, book review-articles, memorials and topical studies.

In section four, "ARTICLES: Titles," subjects are indicated by shifting various important words in the titles to the entry position. Subtitles are in parentheses when they precede the main title.

Section five, "BOOKS REVIEWED: Authors," includes titles of books reviewed in the section "SHORTER NOTICES," without mention, however, of reviewers.

Differences in spelling of Arabic words may be noted. The system of transliteration followed wherever possible is that adopted by the Library of Congress. However, the form that appeared in the published work is generally maintained except where it is necessary to group materials by or about the same person.

The "SURVEY OF PERIODICALS" which concludes each quarterly issue of *The Muslim World* has not been indexed. It may be noted here that articles published in other general, mission or orientalist periodicals are listed in the following categories: (1) general, (2) history of Islam, (3) Qur²ān, tradition and theology, (4) religious and social life, (5) political relationships, and (6) missions to Muslims. Throughout the course of Volumes 26-50 (1936-1960), indeed since 1932, these annotated bibliographies have been faithfully provided by Mrs. Sue Molleson Foster, Reference Librarian of Union Theological Seminary, New York City.

Convinced that many readers of *The Muslim World* will find this work useful for decades to come, a number of persons have generously shared in its preparation. To the Reverend James Pollock, presently Cataloger of Near East materials, Indiana University Library, goes the primary credit for the listing and alphabetizing of more than seven thousand items. Mention should be made of Mrs. Berneice Sebold and Mrs. Robert B. Wright for typing service. Professors Edwin E. Calverley, Paul Leser and Irven Paul gave most valuable assistance in checking and correcting titles and names. Though no effort has been spared to achieve accuracy, to assume faultlessness would be naïve. The reader's indulgence is therefore sought for any and all infelicities that may appear.

Elmer H. Douglas
Editor

Nov. 9, 1963

INDEX TO VOLUMES XXVI-L (1936-1960)

1 EDITORIALS

AUTHORS

		Vol.	Pg.
Addison, James Thayer	Charter of Cooperation in Service for Moslems, The	30:	325-331
——	*Moslem World* Fellowship, *The*	31:	327-329
Anonymous. An Indian Army Officer	"One Whom Ye Know Not"	37:	95-98
Barny, Fred J.	Fourth Grace: Endurance, The	31:	1-4
Barstow, Robbins W.	Christianity and World Relief	38:	1-5
Baxter, Edna M.	God's Way Is One of Order	41:	1-4
Blasdell, Robert A.	"Not of This Fold"	41:	155-159
Bowman, John W.	Validity and Necessity of Missions to Moslems, The	27:	1-7
Calverley, Edwin E.	Cross and Islam, The	27:	107-110
——	Duncan Black Macdonald	34:	1-6
——	Gospel for Us All, The	42:	239-241
——	Our Plans for the Quarterly	37:	251-254
——	Religion and Life	29:	109-113
——	Samuel Marinus Zwemer	42:	157-159
——	Short, Broad, and High Views, The	29:	325-328
Collinson, W. Cecil	Water of Life, The	34:	162-163
Cragg, A. Kenneth	"All-Great... the All-Loving, The"	43:	1-2
——	"Baptism of God (*Ṣibghat Allāh*), The"	46:	189-192
——	"Criterion (*al-Furqān*), The"	45:	109-112
——	Days of Our Lord (*yawma wulidtu wa yawma amūtu wa yawma ubᶜathu ḥayyan*), The	50:	81-85
——	"God Our Sufficiency (*ḥasbunā Allāh*)"	50:	1-4
——	God the Unwearied (*lā taᵓkhudhuhu sinatun wa lā nawm*)	46:	291-294
——	"Ḥayya ᶜalā 'l-Falāḥ"	44:	1-2
——	Hijrah of the Soul (*lā maljaᵓa min Allāh illā ilayhi*), The	48:	89-93
——	Hinge and the Lock (*am ᶜalā qulūbin aqfāluhā*), The	47:	267-270
——	"I Repair Unto God (*aᶜūdhu bi-'llāh*)"	45:	215-218
——	Jesting Creator, A? (*mā khalaqnā al-samāwāt wa 'l-arḍa... lāᶜibīn*)	49:	91-95
——	"Lord of the Worlds (*Rabb al-ᶜĀlamīn*)"	46:	1-4
——	Man's Unruliness and God's Rule (*ḥattā lā takūna fitnatun*)	48:	1-5
——	"Meeting with Your Lord (*bi-liqāᵓi rabbikum tūqinūn*)"	48:	269-273
——	"Middle" East (*kadhālika jaᶜalnākum ummatan wasaṭan*), The	44:	161-162

		Vol.	Pg.
Cragg, A. Kenneth	"Perhaps" Within (*Laᶜallakum*), The	44:	83-84
——	Pilgrim's Cry (*Labbayka Allāhumma labbayka*), The	45:	1-3
——	"*al-Raḥmān al-Raḥīm*"	43:	235-236
——	Right Righteousness (*lā tubṭilū ṣadaqātikum*), The	49:	1-4
——	Right Thoughts of God (*mā qadarū 'llāha ḥaqqa qadrihi*)	47:	93-97
——	Servant and the Son (*lan yastankifa 'l-Masīḥ an yakūna ᶜabdan li-'llāh*), The	47:	1-4
——	"Ṭawwil Bālak"	43:	157-158
——	"There Is No Compelling in Religion (*lā ikrāha fī 'l-dīn*)	46:	95-98
——	"There Is No God but God"	43:	79
——	These Imperialists (*istaᶜmarakum Allāh*)	49:	179-182
——	"Unto God Is the Becoming (*ilā 'llāhi 'l-maṣīr*)"	45:	309-312
——	"What God Hath Joined Together (*yaqtaᶜūna mā amara Allāhu bihi an yūṣala*)"	47:	183-186
——	What's Wrong with Independence? (*an raᵓāhu istaghnā*)	49:	271-274
Donaldson, Dwight M.	Suggestions for Friends of Muslims	42:	1-7
——	Validity and Necessity of Missions to Moslems, The	27:	7-12
Douglas, Elmer H.	After Fifty Years	50:	239-243
——	Free Inquiry	50:	165-169
——	"Living God (*Allāhu 'l-Ḥayyu 'l-Qayyūm*), The"	48:	179-182
Drew, Bernard T.	Remembered, The	42:	87-89
Goodsell, Fred Field	What Is Our Purpose?	41:	77-78
Ku, Ho-Lin(g) (Bishop)	Why I Am a Christian, trans. by Esther Wen-chuin Hu	(26: 83);	36: 95
Logan, Jennie B.	Bringing the King Back	33:	2-3
Macdonald, Duncan Black	The Essence of Christian Missions	34:	6-9
——	Vita Nuova	28:	1-3
Macnicol, Nicol	Islam at the Madras Council	29:	1-4
Merrill, John E.	Let Us Follow the Gleam	39:	169-172
Moldenhawer, J. V.	Definition and Defence of Crusade	35:	173-175
Morrison, S. A.	Patience of Unanswered Prayer, The	35:	269-271
Mott, John R.	Islam as the Test of the Validity and Vitality of the Christian Faith	30:	109-112
Nielsen, Alfred	Comparison [of Religions]	39:	1-5
Paton, William	*Moslem World* and the Future, *The*	32:	189-191
Pittman, Charles R.	Change of Emphasis, A	40:	1-3
Richter, Julius	Vivat, Crescat, Floreat!	28:	4-5
Robson, James	Vicarious Sacrifice: the Christian View	38:	157-162
Sailer, T. H. P.	Christian Service to Moslems	28:	325-327
Shellabear, W. G.	Islam in War Time	32:	111-113
Smalley, W. F.	"By My Spirit"	38:	235-240
Smith, Wilbert B.	Our Moslem Neighbors in One World	36:	283-287
Snead, A. C.	Prayer Power	34:	79-81
Speer, Robert E.	Christian World Mission, The	33:	235-238
——	Cross Above the Crescent, The (Review-article of book by S. M. Zwemer)	32:	1-6
——	Earthen Vessels	34:	157-161

		Vol.	Pg.
——	Simon Peter's Witness to Five Great Facts of Christianity	37:	1-6
——	Some Attempts at Clarification	32:	275-282
Stafford, Russell Henry	Missionary Motives	38:	79-84
Subhan, John	Experience of a Ṣūfī, The	36:	1
Swan, George	Patience	27:	215-217
Titus, Murray T.	January 1911-1936	26:	1-4
——	To My Muslim Friends	41:	233-236
Van Ess, John	Prayer	40:	155-159
White, Hugh Vernon	God, Our Heavenly Father	40:	77-82
Wysham, William N.	Basic Hope for Religious Freedom in the World of Islam, The	39:	91-96
——	Christian America Studies the Near East	40:	233-235
Zwemer, Samuel M.	Aim of Our Quarterly, The	31:	329
——	Bringing the King Back	33:	1
——	Broadcasting Our Message	29:	217-220
——	Difficulty of the Obvious, The	34:	235-240
——	Doctrine of the Trinity, The	35:	1-5
——	Dynamic of Evangelism, The	31:	109-115
——	Francis of Assisi and Islam (1182?-1226)	39:	247-251
——	Good Friday: 1945	35:	79-82
——	Herbert Udny Weitbrecht Stanton	27:	325-328
——	Ingrams' Peace in Hadhramaut (review-article of *Arabia and the Isles* by Harold Ingrams)	33:	79-85
——	Islam a Sevenfold Problem	28:	217-222
——	Islam in *Arabia Deserta*	33:	157-164
——	Looking Backward and Forward from the Bridge	37:	173-176
——	Our Evangel and Islam	26:	109-112
——	Pfander, Karl Gottlieb: 1841-1941	31:	217-226
——	Postscript on the Seven Thousand	35:	271-272
——	Prayer for the World of Islam	30:	217-220
——	Sūrat al-Ikhlāṣ	26:	325-328
——	Tor Andrae's *Mohammed* (review-article)	26:	217-221
——	Veni, Sancte Spiritu	30:	1-6
——	"With All Boldness"	28:	109-113

2 EDITORIALS

TITLES

		Vol.	Pg.
After Fifty Years	Elmer H. Douglas	50:	239-243
Aim of Our Quarterly, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	31:	329
"All-Great... the All-Loving, The"	A. Kenneth Cragg	43:	1-2
Andrae's *Mohammed,* Tor	Samuel M. Zwemer	26:	217-221
"Baptism of God (*Ṣibghat Allāh*), The"	A. Kenneth Cragg	46:	189-192
Basic Hope for Religious Freedom in the World of Islam, The	William N. Wysham	39:	91-96
Bringing the King Back	Samuel M. Zwemer and Jennie B. Logan	33:	1-3
Broadcasting Our Message	Samuel M. Zwemer	29:	217-220
"By My Spirit"	W. F. Smalley	38:	235-240
Change of Emphasis, A.	Charles R. Pittman	40:	1-3
Charter of Cooperation in Service for Moslems, The	James Thayer Addison	30:	325-331
Christian America Studies the Near East	William N. Wysham	40:	233-235
Christian Service to Moslems	T. H. P. Sailer	28:	325-327
Christian World Mission, The	Robert E. Speer	33:	235-238
Christianity and World Relief	Robbins W. Barstow	38:	1-5
Comparison [of Religions]	Alfred Nielsen	39:	1-5
"Criterion (*al-Furqān*), The"	A. Kenneth Cragg	45:	109-112
Cross Above the Crescent, The (Review-article of the book by S. M. Zwemer)	Robert E. Speer	32:	1-6
Cross and Islam, The	Edwin E. Calverley	27:	107-110
Days of Our Lord (*yawma wulidtu wa yawma amūtu wa yawma ubᶜathu hayyan*), The	A. Kenneth Cragg	50:	81-85
Definition and Defence of Crusade	J. V. Moldenhawer	35:	173-175
Difficulty of the Obvious, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	34:	235-240
Doctrine of the Trinity, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	35:	1-5
Dynamic of Evangelism, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	31:	109-115
Earthen Vessels	Robert E. Speer	34:	157-161
Essence of Christian Missions, The	Duncan Black Macdonald	34:	6-9
Experience of a Ṣūfī, The	Bishop John Subhan	36:	1
Fourth Grace: Endurance, The	Fred J. Barny	31:	1-4
Francis of Assisi and Islam (1182?-1226)	Samuel M. Zwemer	39:	247-251
Free Inquiry	Elmer H. Douglas	50:	165-169
God, Our Heavenly Father	Hugh Vernon White	40:	77-82
"God Our Sufficiency (*ḥasbunā Allāh*)"	A. Kenneth Cragg	50:	1-4
God the Unwearied (*lā taᵓkhudhuhu sinatun wa lā nawm*)	A. Kenneth Cragg	46:	291-294
God's Way is One of Order	Edna M. Baxter	41:	1-4
Good Friday: 1945	Samuel M. Zwemer	35:	79-82
Gospel for Us All, The	Edwin E. Calverley	42:	239-241
"Ḥayya ᶜalā 'l-Falāḥ"	A. Kenneth Cragg	44:	1-2
Hijrah of the Soul (*lā maljaᵓa min Allāh illā ilayhi*), The	A. Kenneth Cragg	48:	89-93
Hinge and the Lock (*am ᶜalā qulūbin aqfāluhā*), The	A. Kenneth Cragg	47:	267-270
"I Repair Unto God (*aᶜūdhu bi-'llāh*)"	A. Kenneth Cragg	45:	215-218
Ingrams' Peace in Hadhramaut	Samuel M. Zwemer	33:	79-85
Islam a Sevenfold Problem	Samuel M. Zwemer	28:	217-222
Islam as the Test of the Validity and Vitality of the Christian Faith	John R. Mott	30:	109-112
Islam at the Madras Council	Nicol Macnicol	29:	1-4
Islam in *Arabia Deserta*	Samuel M. Zwemer	33:	157-164

		Vol.	Pg.
Islam in War Time	W. G. Shellabear	32:	111-113
January 1911-1936	Murray T. Titus	26:	1-4
Jesting Creator, A? (*mā khalaqnā al-samāwāt wa 'l-arḍa... lāᶜibīn*)	A. Kenneth Cragg	49:	91-95
Let Us Follow the Gleam	John E. Merrill	39:	169-172
"Living God (*Allāhu 'l-Ḥayyu 'l-Qayyūm*), The"	Elmer H. Douglas	48:	179-182
Looking Backward and Forward from the Bridge	Samuel M. Zwemer	37:	173-176
"Lord of the Worlds (*Rabb al-ᶜĀlamīn*)"	A. Kenneth Cragg	46:	1-4
Man's Unruliness and God's Rule (*ḥattā lā takūna fitnatun*)	A. Kenneth Cragg	48:	1-5
"Meeting with Your Lord (*bi-liqāᵓi rabbikum tūqinūn*)"	A. Kenneth Cragg	48:	269-273
"Middle" East, The (*kadhālika jaᶜalnākum ummatan wasaṭan*)	A. Kenneth Cragg	44:	161-162
Missionary Motives	Russell Henry Stafford	38:	79-84
Moslem World and the Future, *The*	William Paton	32:	189-191
Moslem World Fellowship, *The*	James Thayer Addison	31:	327-329
"Not of This Fold"	Robert A. Blasdell	41:	155-159
"One Whom Ye Know Not	Anonymous — An Indian Army Officer	37:	95-98
Our Evangel and Islam	Samuel M. Zwemer	26:	109-112
Our Moslem Neighbors in One World	Wilbert B. Smith	36:	283-287
Our Plans for the Quarterly	Edwin E. Calverley	37:	251-254
Patience	George Swan	27:	215-217
Patience of Unanswered Prayer, The	S. A. Morrison	35:	269-271
"Perhaps" within (*La ᶜallakum*), The	A. Kenneth Cragg	44:	83-84
Pfander, Karl Gottlieb: 1841-1941	Samuel M. Zwemer	31:	217-226
Pilgrim's Cry (*Labbayka Allāhumma labbayka*), The	A. Kenneth Cragg	45:	1-3
Postscript on the Seven Thousand	Samuel M. Zwemer	35:	271-272
Prayer	John Van Ess	40:	155-159
Prayer for the World of Islam	Samuel M. Zwemer	30:	217-220
Prayer Power	A. C. Snead	35:	79-81
"al-Raḥmān al-Raḥīm"	A. Kenneth Cragg	43:	235-236
Religion and Life	Edwin E. Calverley	29:	109-113
Remembered, The	Bernard T. Drew	42:	87-89
Right Righteousness, (*lā tubṭilū ṣadaqātikum*), The	A. Kenneth Cragg	49:	1-4
Right Thoughts of God (*mā qadarū 'llāha ḥaqqa qadrihī*)	A. Kenneth Cragg	47:	93-97
Servant and the Son (*lan yastankifa 'l-Masīḥ an yakūna ᶜabdan li-'llāh*"), The	A. Kenneth Cragg	47:	1-4
Short, Broad, and High Views, The	Edwin E. Calverley	29:	325-328
Simon Peter's Witness to Five Great Facts of Christianity	Robert E. Speer	37:	1-6
Some Attempts at Clarification	Robert E. Speer	32:	275-282
Suggestions for Friends of Muslims	Dwight M. Donaldson	42:	1-7
Sūrat al-Ikhlāṣ	Samuel M. Zwemer	26:	325-328
"Tawwil Balak"	A. Kenneth Cragg	43:	157-158
"There is No Compelling in Religion (*lā ikrāha fī 'l-dīn*)"	A. Kenneth Cragg	46:	95-98
"There is No God but God"	A. Kenneth Cragg	43:	79
"These Imperialists (*istaᶜmarakum Allāh*)"	A. Kenneth Cragg	49:	179-182
To My Muslim Friends	Murray T. Titus	41:	233-236
"Unto God Is the Becoming (*ilā 'llāhi 'l-maṣīr*)"	A. Kenneth Cragg	45:	309-312
Validity and Necessity of Missions to Moslems, The	John W. Bowman and Dwight M. Donaldson	27:	1-12

		Vol.	Pg.
Veni, Sancte Spiritu	Samuel M. Zwemer	30:	1-6
Vicarious Sacrifice: the Christian View	James Robson	38:	157-162
Vita Nuova	Duncan Black Macdonald	28:	1-3
Vivat, Crescat, Floreat!	Julius Richter	28:	4-5
Water of Life, The	W. Cecil Collinson	34:	162-163
"What God Hath Joined Together (*yaqtaᶜūna mā amara Allāhu bihi an yūṣala*)"	A. Kenneth Cragg	47:	183-186
What Is Our Purpose?	Fred Field Goodsell	41:	77-78
What's Wrong with Independence? (*an raᵓāhu istaghnā*)	A. Kenneth Cragg	49:	271-274
Why I Am a Christian, trans. by Esther Wen-chuin Hu	Bishop Ku Ho Lin(g)	(26: 83); 36:	95
"With All Boldness"	Samuel M. Zwemer	28:	109-113
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus	Edwin E. Calverley	42:	157-197

3 ARTICLES

AUTHORS

		Vol.	Pg.
Abbott, Freeland K.	Maulānā Maududi on Quranic Interpretation	48:	6-19
ᶜAbd al-Masih, Marcus	The Testimony of Pastor Marcus ᶜAbd al-Masih	35:	211-215
ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum	See Anonymous — "ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum"		
Adams, Charles C.	*Abū Ḥanīfah, Champion of Liberalism and Tolerance in Islam* (review-article of the book by al-Jindī)	36:	217-227
——	Comparative Religion in the Azhar University	35:	111-125
——	Fatwa on the "Ascension of Jesus," A	34:	214-217
——	Sanūsīs, The	36:	21-45
——	Some Trends of Thought in Egypt Today	34:	261-277
Adnan-Adivar, Abdülhak	Cultural Situation of Byzantines and Turks at the Time of the Conquest of Constantinople 1453, The	45:	61-71
——	Turkish Account of Orientalism, A; trans. by Niyazi Berkes and Howard A. Reed	43:	260-282; 44: 170
Aḥmad Khān, Sayyid	Taḥrīr fī Uṣūl al-Tafsīr. See Rahbar, Muhammad Daud, trans.: Sir Sayyid Aḥmad Khān's Principles of Exegesis	46:	104-112, 324-335
Aidin, A.	The Christian Approach to Iranian Muslims	41:	160-165
Alexander, Grant	The Story of the Kaᶜba	28:	43-53
ᶜAlī, Hāshim Amīr	The First Decade in Islam	44:	126-138
Allen, Cady H.	Why a Muslim Official Changed His Faith	40:	176-184
Allen, Harold B.	The Rural Factor	44:	171-180
al-Āmilī, Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd	The Qualities of the Planets, trans. by Dwight M. Donaldson	29:	151-157
Amin, Osman	Muhammad ᶜAbduh the Reformer	36:	153-155
Amirkhanianz, Esser	Abraham Amirkhanianz	29:	394-400
Anderson, J. Lowrie, trans.	A Theological Poem [by al-Ūshī]	28:	285-290
Anderson, J. N. D.	Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law		
	1 [Introduction]	40:	244-256
	2 Matters of Competence, Organization, and Procedure	41:	34-48
	3 The Contract of Marriage	41:	113-126
	4 Further Points Concerning Marriage	41:	186-198
	5 The Dissolution of Marriage	41:	271-288
	6 Testamentary Bequests	42:	33-47
	7 Intestate Succession	42:	124-140
	8 The Jordanian Law of Family Rights, 1951	42:	190-206
	9 The Waqf System	42:	257-276
Anonymous	"Easter," a Poem	43:	81
——, "A Missionary in the Near East"	Dynamic Converts	31:	140-144

		Vol. Pg.
Anonymous, "A Recent Traveler"	Roof of the World, The	31 : 263-265
——, "ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum"	Cairo Debate on Islam and Some Christian Implications, A	44 : 236-252
——, ——	*City of Wrong*: a Muslim Studies the Cross	46 : 132-143, 225-236
——, ——	Qurʾān and the Holy Communion, The	49 : 239-248
——, ——	"Seek Forgiveness of God"	47 : 239-247
——, ——	Somehow May Be This-How, The: a Plea for Constructive Muslim-Christian Theological Relations Today	43 : 118-129
——, "An Old Missionary"	Some Slave Girls of Morocco	26 : 176-185
——, "Orientalist"	The Muslim Point of View	26 : 25-41
——, "Shaheeda" (Jennie E. de Mayer)	"The Glory That Excelleth" in Soviet Prisons	30 : 46-53
——, "X"	A Letter from the Near East	32 : 76-80
Arberry, Arthur J., trans.	A Poem of the Soul	30 : 140-143
Archer, John Clark	Hindu-Muslim Intercourse: an Opportunity for Christianity	39 : 262-275
——	Our Debt to the Moslem Arab	29 : 248-264
Archer, Raymond Leroy	Muhammadan Mysticism in Sumatra	28 : 231-238
——	William Girdlestone Shellabear	37 : 177-184
Arnett, Mary	The Trinidad Muslim League	48 : 52-62
Athanassian, H.	The Bible in Moslem Lands: Part II, Egypt	35 : 306-307
Avery, C. Robert, Jr.	Muslim Life in Turkey Today	37 : 185-191
Avery, P. W.	Developments in Modern Persian Prose	45 : 313-323
——	Jalāl ud-Dīn Rūmī and Shams-i-Tabrīzī: with Certain Problems in Translation	46 : 237-252
Ayverdi, Ekrem Hakki	Constantinople and Its Conqueror, 1453: a Quinque-centennial Turkish Study, trans. by F. Lyman MacCallum	43 : 177-196
Bachmann, E. Theodore	Mission Frontier in Palestine	29 : 275-284
Badeau, John S., Bishop, Eric F. F. & Grant, Frederick C.	Arthur Jeffery: à Tribute	50 : 49-54
Baghat, E.	Islam in Poland	37 : 239-240
Bagley, F. R. C.	The Azhar and Shīᶜism	50 : 122-129
Bailey, Moses	A Garshuni Manuscript	34 : 60-61
Bāqir-i-Majlisī, Muḥammad	Intercession in Islam: *Ḥaqqu 'l-Yaqīn* (Faṣl 12, Shafāᶜah), trans. by Charles R. Pittman	31 : 280-288
Basetti-Sani, Giulio	Muhammad and St. Francis	46 : 345-353
Batal, James	Notes on the New Egypt	44 : 227-235
Bates, M. Searle	Religious Liberty in Moslem Lands	36 : 54-64
Bell, Richard	Muhammad and Divorce in the Qurʾān	29 : 55-62
——	Sūrat al-Ḥashr	38 : 29-42
Bentley, Livingston	Christ and the Cross	41 : 5-10
Bessom, Joseph H.	[Liberia] On the Border of Islam	42 : 8-10
——	Visit to Chief Jusu [Liberia], A	37 : 107-110
Binder, Leonard	al-Ghazālī's Theory of Islamic Government	45 : 229-241
——	Radical Reform Nationalism in Syria and Egypt	49 : 96-110, 213-231

		Vol. Pg.
Birge, John Kingsley	Printing of Books in Turkey in the Eighteenth Century, The	33 : 292-294
——	Turkish Translations of the Koran	28 : 394-399
Bishop, Eric F. F.	Arabia in the New Testament	34 : 192-198
——	Case for the Colloquial, The	32 : 329-333
——	Do We Want a New Version of the Arabic New Testament?	26 : 153-160
——	Epistle to the Hebrews and the Religion of Islam, The	28 : 345-359
——	Eye of the Needle, The	31 : 354-359
——	Form-Criticism and the Forty-two Traditions of al-Nawawī	30 : 253-261
——	Forty (-two) Traditions of al-Nawawī, The	29 : 163-177
——	Impressions of the Bḥamdūn Conference, 1954	45 : 37-44
——	Jerusalem By-Ways of Memory	49 : 124-132; 50 : 199-206; 51 : 265-273
——	Job and the Medicinal Spring	37 : 242-244
——	Qumran Scrolls and the Qurʾān, The	48 : 223-236
——	*Shubbiha lahum*: a Suggestion from the New Testament	30 : 67-75
——	Some Relationships of Samaritanism with Judaism, Islam and Christianity	37 : 111-133
——	Tribute to the Memory of Lewis Bevan Jones	50 : 303-304
——	Word of a Living and Unchanging God, The: I Peter 1 : 23	43 : 15-17
——, Badeau, John S. & Grant, Frederick C.	See Badeau, etc.	
——, & Guthrie, A.	See Guthrie, A. & Bishop, Eric F. F.	
Blasdell, Robert A.	How Islam Came to the Malay Peninsula	32 : 114-121
——	Muslim Attitude Toward Sin, The	31 : 145-148
——	Religious Values in al-Ghazālī's Works	36 : 115-120
——	Safar Ablutions in Malacca	33 : 140-142
——	Use of the Drum for Mosque Services, The	30 : 41-45
Borch-Jensen, M.	An Ethiopian View of the Qurʾān and Christ	43 : 173-176
Bosworth, Edmund	The Rise of the Karāmiyyah in Khurasan	50 : 5-14
Botham, Olive M.	Foundations: From Chinese Islam	40 : 7-15
——	Moslem Women of China	28 : 360-364
Bousquet, G. H.	Islam in the Balkans	27 : 65-71
Bowman, John	A British Museum Eschatological Fragment	38 : 198-217
Boyd, James Oscar	The Bible in the Balkans	27 : 251-253
——	Colporteurs Among Moslems	31 : 289-291
Brittain, Mary Zwemer	Doughty's Mirror of Arabia (review-article of his *Travels in Arabia Deserta*)	37 : 42-48
Brown, James D.	The History of Islam in India	
	1 Islamic Beginnings in India	39 : 11-25
	2 The Coming of Babar to the End of the Mughal Dynasty	39 : 113-125
	3 The Mutiny of 1857 to the Establishment of Pakistan	39 : 179-194
Browne, Laurence E.	The Law and the Gospel	29 : 125-129

		Vol. Pg.
Brush, Stanley E.	Aḥmadiyyat in Pakistan: Rabwah and the Aḥmadis	45: 145-171
Buck, Oscar MacMillan	A Life of Mohammed for Children by Sayyid Nawab ᶜAli	26: 42-49
Bugby, J. E.	Moslems in London	28: 76-79
Cailliet, Emile	Blaise Pascal on Mohammed	36: 100-106
Calder, Grace J.	Constitutional Debates in Pakistan	46: 40-60, 144-156, 253-271
Calverley, Edwin E.	Brief Bibliography of Arabic Philosophy, A	32: 60-68
——	Christian Theology and the Qurᵓān	47: 283-289
——	Doctrines of the Soul (*Nafs* and *Rūḥ*) in Islam	33: 254-264
——	Fundamental Structure of Islam, The	29: 364-384
——	Islam: an Interpretation	28: 6-21
——	Mohammed, Seal of the Prophets?	26: 79-82
——	Observations in Egypt	36: 2-6
Campbell, Dugald	Missionary Adventure in the Sahara	27: 329-336
Cannon, James, III	The Gospel of Barnabas	32: 167-178
Capen, Edward Warren	The Appeal of the Muslim World	31: 231-234
Carleton, Alford	Aleppo as a Moslem Center	27: 132-134
——	Christ of the Syrian Road, 1953, The	43: 159-160
——	Christian Understanding and Action in the Near East	44: 163-170
——	Near Eastern Aspects of the Problem of Church and State	28: 279-284
Carter, Thomas F.	Islam as a Barrier to Printing (from *The Invention of Printing in China*)	33: 213-216
Chambers, Edmund E.	North African Pioneer: Percy Smith — Scholar and Missionary, 1876-1932	43: 7-14
Chaudari Inayat Ullah	My Conversion from Islam	32: 69-75
Chew, Samuel C.	Islam and England During the Renaissance: Notes Supplementary to *The Crescent and the Rose*	31: 371-399
Choudhury, G. W.	Religious Minorities in Pakistan	46: 313-323
Chowdhury, D. A.	The Bengal Church and the Convert	29: 342-350
Christensen, Jens	The Theological Approach	29: 229-239
Coan, Frederick G.	Mullah Saᶜeed of Sena	28: 66-75
——	Sacrificial Giving in Iran	26: 58-61
Collante, José R.	Jinn Among the Moros	26: 240-245
Comhaire, J.	Some Notes on Africans in Muslim History	46: 336-344
Contento, Paul A.	Islam in Yunnan Today	30: 292-294
Cooke, Francis T.	Sins and Their Punishment in Islam	28: 272-278
Crabitès, Pierre	Egypt Tastes Independence	27: 298-300
Cragg, A. Kenneth	Christian Church and Islam Today, The: the Spur of the Moment	42: 11-22, 112-123, 207-217, 277-287
——	"Each Other's Face": some Thoughts on Muslim-Christian Colloquy Today	45: 172-182
——	Persons, Situations, Books: Christian Literature for the Contemporary Muslim	43: 197-207

		Vol. Pg.
——, trans.	Pilgrimage Prayers: from *Manāsik al-Ḥajj*	45 : 269-280
——	Qurʾān and the Christian Reader, The	46 : 61-68
——, trans.	Ramaḍān Prayers: from *Mukhtaṣar Adᶜiyat Ramaḍān*	47 : 210-223
——	West African Catechism	48 : 237-247
Crouch, Philip	Anthropology of the Egyptian Villager	36 : 17-20
Cullum, Leo A.	The Roman Catholic Church and Islam	26 : 222-231
Cummin, H. W.	The Bible in Moslem Hands: a Symposium: 3, Algeria	35 : 201-204
Dalenberg, Cornelia	Changes in Arabia	36 : 65-68
Darbishire, Robert Shelby	Islam in the "Chanson d'Antioch"	28 : 114-124
——	Moslem Antagonist, The	28 : 258-271
——	Mutual Trust in International Relations of the Recent Past	29 : 285-291
——	Philosophical Rapprochment of Christendom and Islam in Accordance with Ibn Khaldūn's Scientific Criticism of What Is Strange, The	30 : 226-235
——	Social Principles of Equality in the Qurʾān, The	31 : 61-68
Davidson, Flora M.	Bible in Moslem Hands, The: Part II, India	35 : 303-304
——	Shrines on the Northwest Frontier	36 : 170-172
Davis, George W.	Ṣūfism: from Its Origins to al-Ġhazzālī	38 : 241-256
Devereux, Robert	al-Kāshgharī and Early Turkish Islam	49 : 133-138
Dittes, James E.	The Christian Mission and Turkish Islam	45 : 134-144
Dodds, J. Leroy	Pakistan	37 : 39-41
Dodge, Bayard	Aspects of the Fāṭimid Philosophy	50 : 182-192
——	Fāṭimid Hierarchy and Exegesis, The	50 : 130-141
——	Fāṭimid Legal Code, The	50 : 30-38
——	International Islamic Colloquium, 1958, The	48 : 192-204
——	al-Ismāᶜīliyyah and the Origin of the Fāṭimids	49 : 296-305
Donaldson, Bess Allen	The Koran as Magic	27 : 254-266
Donaldson, Dwight M.	Aphorisms in Islamic Ethics	36 : 240-251
——	Islam in India, 1947	38 : 90-99
——	al-Kumail: a Companion of the Secret	28 : 249-257
——	Nationalism and Christian Missions Among Muslim Peoples	36 : 121-123
——	Proposals to Strengthen the Henry Martyn School in India	34 : 245-254
——, trans.	Qualities of the Planets, The, (by Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd al-Āmilī)	29 : 151-157
——	Requirements of the Common People	30 : 358-374
——	Study of Muslim Ethics, The	48 : 286-294
——, trans.	Ṣūfī Poem, "Milk and Sugar," The	29 : 385-393
——	Temporary Marriage in Iran	26 : 358-364
——	Truth and Falsehood in Islam: a Translation with Comments	33 : 276-285
——	When to Change a Religion (an Address to Muslim Students)	39 : 252-261

		Vol. Pg.
Douglas, Elmer H.	Methods of Work in Algeria	32 : 212-218
——	al-Shādhilī, a North African Ṣūfī, According to Ibn al-Ṣabbāgh	38 : 257-279
Dürr, H.	The Kingdom of This World	32 : 15-25
Dupree, Louis	The Arabs of Modern Libya	48 : 113-124
Dunlop, D. M.	A Spanish Muslim Saint: Abū 'l-ᶜAbbās al-Mursī	35 : 181-196
Edmonds, William A.	Language Reform in Turkey and Its Relevance to Other Areas	45 : 53-60
Edwards, J. F.	Hindustan's Muslim Millions	40 : 4-6
Elder, Earl E.	Development of the Muslim Doctrine of Sins and Their Forgiveness, The	29 : 178-188
——	Teaching of Religion in Egypt, The	40 : 160-166
Elder, John	Bible in Moslem Hands, The: a Symposium (4, Iran)	35 : 204-209
——	Emerging Church in the Dutch East Indies, The	36 : 337-343
——	Moral and Spiritual Situation in Iran, The	38 : 100-112
——	Recent Literature Developments in Iran	41 : 243-250
Emrich, Duncan B. Macdonald	The Avicenna Legend	32 : 298-323
Enderlin, S. J.	The Nubians of Today	28 : 138-152
En Terre d'Islam, R. C. in...	Arabization or Islamization?	27 : 142-146
Erdman, Paul	Arabic Version of the Bible, The	27 : 218-236
——	Bible in Moslem Hands: a Symposium (2, Syria)	35 : 199-201
Fāḍil, ᶜAbd al-Ḥaqq	The Fame of Omar Khayyām	50 : 259-268
Fakhry, Majid	Classical Argument for the Existence of God, The	47 : 133-145
——	Some Paradoxical Implications of the Muᶜtazilite View of Free Will	43 : 95-109
Farah, Rafiq A.	The Arab Church in Israel	42 : 245-248
Faris, Nabih Amin	Case Against the Colloquial, The	33 : 217-220
——	al-Ghazzālī's Rules of Conduct Based on *al-Qawāᶜid al-ᶜAsharah*	32 : 43-50
——	[Hitti's] *History of the Arabs* (review-article)	27 : 389-399
——	Muslim Thinker and His Christian Relationships, The	47 : 62-70
——, trans.	See al-Ghazālī	
Farrant, H. G.	Northern Nigerian Opportunity	27 : 337-347
al-Fārūqī, Ismāᶜīl Rāgī	On the Ethics of the Brethren of Purity	50 : 109-121, 193-198, 252-258; 51 : 18-24
Fellowship of Faith for the Moslems, The	Cycle of Prayer for 1947	37 : 83-89
Ferwerda, Floris L.	Joseph's *Qamīṣ* in the Koran	27 : 186-190
Fink, Harold S.	Mawdūd I of Mosul, Precursor of Saladin	43 : 18-27
——	Role of Damascus in the History of the Crusades, The	49 : 41-53
Fisher, Humphrey	The Concept of Evolution in Aḥmadiyyah Thought	49 : 275-286
Flory, Vera Elizabeth	Women and Culture in Islam	30 : 14-19
Foster, Frank H.	An Autobiography of Mohammed	26 : 130-152
Friedlieb, Siegfried	The Bible in Its Homeland	42 : 242-244
Frye, Richard N.	Islam in Iran	46 : 5-12
——	Islamic Studies in Turkey During the War	36 : 70-75

		Vol.	Pg.
——	Notes on Islamic Studies in the USSR During the War	36:	69-70
——	Notes to Islamic Sources on the Slavs and the *Rūs*	40:	19-26
——	Role of Abū Muslim in the ᶜAbbāsid Revolt, The	37:	28-38
——	Samanids, The: a Little-Known Dynasty	34:	40-45
——, & Sayili, A. M.	Turks in Khurasan and Transoxania at the Time of the Arab Conquest, The	35:	308-315
Fuleihan, Louise	The Arab Women's Congress (Cairo, Dec. 10-20, 1944)	35:	316-323
Gasbarri, Carlo	A Statistical Survey of Islam, trans. by Philip T. Blackwood	27:	273-293
Gates, Caleb F.	Spiritual Needs of the Turks, The	31:	227-230
——	Turkish Transformation, The; (review-article of the book by Henry Elisha Allen)	26:	186-192
Gehman, Henry S.	Hebrew Philosophical Genius, The; (review-article of the book by Duncan B. Macdonald)	27:	84-87
al-Ghazali, Abu Hamid Muhammad	Al-Ghazzali's Epistle of the Birds: a Translation of *Risālat al-Ṭayr*, by Nabih Amin Faris	34:	46-53
Gibb, H. A. R.	Interpretation of Islamic History, An	45:	4-15, 121-133
——	Structure of Religious Thought in Islam, The:		
	1 Animistic Substrate, The	38:	17-28
	2 Muhammad and the Qurᵓān	38:	113-123
	3 Law and Theology	38:	185-197
	4 Ṣūfism	38:	280-291
Gibson, John C. L.	John the Baptist in Muslim Writings	45:	334-345
Glazer, Sidney	Alfiyya-Commentaries of Ibn ᶜAqīl and Abū Ḥayyān, The	31:	400-408
——	Alfiyya of Ibn Mālik, The: its Importance and Place in Arabic Grammatical Science	31:	274-279
Glidden, Harold W., trans.	See ᶜIsa, Ahmad Muhammad		
Goitein, S. D.	Birth-Hour of Muslim Law?, The	50:	23-29
——	Origin and Nature of the Muslim Friday Worship, The	49:	183-195
Goodsell, Fred Field	Religious Liberty in Moslem lands	30:	262-268
Gordon, Cyrus H.	The Daughters of Baal and Allah	33:	50-51
Granqvist, Hilma	Muslim Death and Burial Customs in a Bethlehem Village	49:	287-295
Grant, Frederick C., Badeau, John S. & Bishop, Eric F. F.	See Badeau, etc.		
Greenfield, Kate	Shīᶜa Standards of Hyderabad	27:	269-272
Griebenow, M. G.	Islam in Tibet	26:	127-129
Grimwood, Ernest E.	Problem of Central Asia, The	28:	22-27
Groves, Walter A.	Theology and Philosophy at Teheran University	26:	50-57
Grunebaum, Gustav E. von	Pre-Islamic Poetry	32:	147-153
Guthrie, A.	Significance of Abraham, The	45:	113-120
——, & Bishop, Eric F. F.	Paraclete, Almunhamanna and Aḥmad, The	41:	251-256

		Vol. Pg.
Haas, Samuel S.	The "Creation of Man" in the Qurʾān	31: 268-273
Haas, William S.	The Zikr of the Rahmanija-Order in Algeria: a Psycho-physiological Analysis	33: 16-28
al-Ḥakīm, Tawfīq	Gandhi [and Jesus Christ]	38: 229
Hakken, B. D.	The Ever Recurring Miracle	45: 219-220
Halpern, Manfred	The Implications of Communism for Islam	43: 28-41
Hammershaimb, E.	The Religious and Political Development of Muhammad	39: 126-135, 195-207
Hargreaves, A. R.	A Method of Presenting Jesus Christ to Moslems	37: 255-265
Harris, George K.	Northwest China: a Challenge for Today	36: 228-235
Harrison, Paul W.	After Madras	29: 221-228
——	Christ Sets Up His Church in Muscat	26: 296-298
Hasanein, Muhammad Khalil	Fourteen Years in the Azhar	31: 69-73
Hassan, Hassan Ibrahim	Aspects of Shīᶜah History	47: 271-282
Hayward, Harold Dewey	Han and Hwei in the Kansu-Sinkiang Marches, The	26: 62-67
——	Suggestive Symbolism in Islamic Art and Architecture	32: 154-158
Heggoy, Willy N.	The Mozabites of Algeria	37: 192-207
Hein, Norvin J., comp.	A Bibliography of the Writings of John Clark Archer	50: 207-212
Henrey, K. H.	Glimpses of Turkish Opinion	48: 315-321
Hickin, L.	The Advance of Islam in Nigeria	26: 400-403
Hitti, Philip K.	Arabic and Islamic Studies in Princeton University	31: 292-294
Hocking, William Ernest	Arab Nationalism and Political Zionism	35: 216-223
Hollister, John N.	The Shiite Community in India Today	36: 319-330
Hooper, J. S. M.	The Bible in Moslem Hands: a Symposium (1, India)	35: 197-198
Hourani, George F.	Dialogue Between al-Ghazali and the Philosophers on the Origin of the World, The	48: 183-191, 308-314
——	Two Theories of Value in Medieval Islam	50: 269-278
Howard, Harry N.	An American Experiment in Peace-Making: the King-Crane Commission	32: 122-146
Hu, Richard C. S.	Sinkiang, the New Dominion	37: 49-52
Huri, Sofi	Yunus Emre: In Memoriam	49: 111-123
Husain, A. F. Badsha	Shiah Islam	31: 185-192
Husain, Muhammad Kamil	Exodus, The: an Egyptian View; trans. by A. Kenneth Cragg	49: 30-40
——	Meaning of *Ẓulm* in the Qurʾān, The; trans. and commentary by A. Kenneth Cragg	49: 196-212
al-Husayni, Ishaq Musa	Christ in the Qurʾān and in Modern Arabic Literature	50: 297-302
Hussein, Ahmed	Social Reform in Egypt: with Special Reference to Rural Areas	44: 12-19
Inalcik, Halil	Land Problems in Turkish History	45: 221-228
Inayat Ullah, Chaudari	My Conversion from Islam	32: 69-75
Irwin, J. Mark	Church in Iran, The	36: 7-16

		Vol.	Pg.
——	How We Preach Christ in Iran	36	107-112
——	Opportunity for Evangelism in Iran Today	26	16-24
ᶜIsa, Ahmad Muhammad	Muslims and *Taṣwīr*: trans. from the *Journal of al-Azhar* by Harold W. Glidden	45	250-268
Issawi, Charles	Contribution of the Arabs to Islamic Civilization, The	38	172-184
——	Historical Role of Muhammad, The	40	83-95
Iziants, K.	Armenian Account of Islam, An; trans. by Terenig Poladian, Preface by Arthur Jeffery	35	45-62, 138-154
Jamālī, Fāḍil	The Theological Colleges of Najaf	50	15-22
Jeffery, Arthur	Abū ᶜUbaid on the Verses Missing from the Qurᵓān	28	61-65
——	Christianity in South Arabia	36	193-216
——	Gregory of Tathew's "Contra Mohammedanos"	32	219-235
——	Miguel Asín	35	273-280
——	[Preface to] K. Iziants, "An Armenian Account of Islam," trans. by Terenig Poladian	35	44
——	Present-Day Movements in Islam	33	165-186
——	Prophet of Islam, The, (review-article of Jairazbhoy's *Muhammad: a Mercy to All Nations*)	28	180-186
——	Qurᵓān as Scripture, The	40	41-55, 106-134, 185-206, 257-275
——	Variant Text of the *Fātiḥa*, A	29	158-162
——	Yūsuf ᶜAlī's Translation of the Qurᵓān (review-article)	30	54-66
Jensen, J. Borch-	See Borch-Jensen, M.		
Jones, L. Bevan	How Not to Use the Qurᵓān: an Urdu Tract Examined	30	280-291
——	Love That Persists, A	43	3-6
Jones, W. Idris, trans.	Moslem Catechism, A	35	324-336
——	Some Arab Folk-Tunes	27	135-138
Jurji, Edward J.	ᶜAlids of North Syria, The	29	329-341
——	Conciliatory Tone of Ibn ᶜArabī, The	28	28-42
——	How Far Has the Islamic Night Gone?	34	10-16
——	Illumination: a Ṣūfī Doctrine	27	128-131
——	Islamic Theory of War, The	30	332-342
——	Khadījah, Mohammed's First Wife	26	197-199
——	Museum of Religion and Missions at Princeton Theological Seminary, The: Islamic Section	31	295-298
——	Pre-Islamic Use of the Name Muhammad	26	389-391
Kamali, S. A.	Abul Kalam Azad's Commentary on the Qurᵓān	49	5-18
——	Muslims in India Since Partition	45	45-52
Karam, Mirza	The Sect of the ᶜAlī Ilāhīs or the Ahl-i-Ḥaqq	29	73-78
Kekem, E. G. van	The East Java Mission	30	20-35
Kelly, Caleb Guyer	Baseball in the Garden of Allah	31	39-47
Kernkamp, W. J. A.	Government and Islam in the Netherlands East Indies, trans. by N. A. C. Slotemaker de Bruine	35	6-26

		Vol. Pg.
Kerr, Malcolm	Rashīd Riḍā and Islamic Legal Reform: an Ideological Analysis	50: 99-108, 170-180
Key, Kerim K.	Trends in Modern Turkish Literature	47: 318-328
Khaddūrī, Majīd	The Juridical Theory of the Islamic State	41: 181-185
Khadra, Omar A.	Islam and the Modern Moslem	40: 146-148; 41: 73
Khalafallah, Muhammad	Literary Life in Modern Egypt in Its Relation to the Contemporary World	44: 85-100
Khālidī, Ismāʿīl R.	The Arab Kingdom of Ghassan: its Origins, Rise and Fall	46: 193-206
Khoobyar, Stephen	The Joy of Preaching to Moslems	27: 370-380
Kingsbury, John A. T.	Character Studies in Contemporary Turkish Islam	48: 29-39
——	Observations on Turkish Islam Today	47: 125-132
al-Kiyālī, Shaykh	(In Palestine Press Service) Freedom of Thought in Islam	26: 193-196
Kraemer, Hendrik	Islamic Culture and Missionary Adequacy	50: 244-251
——	Modern Revindication of Islam, A	29: 141-150
——	Survey of the Netherlands Indies, A	27: 44-55
La Monte, John L.	Taki ed-Din, Prince of Ḥamā	31: 149-160
Landau, Rom	Karaouine at Fez, The	48: 104-112
——	Philosophy of Ibn ʿArabī, The	47: 46-61, 146-160
Laubach, Frank	My Approach to the Moros	36: 113-114
Leslau, Wolf	The Meaning of ARAB in Ethiopia	39: 307-308
Levend, Agāh Sırrı	From the Old to the New Script, trans. by William A. Edmonds, in his "Language Reform in Turkey and Its Relevance to Other Areas"	45: 53-60
Levi della Vida, G.	A Portuguese Pilgrim at Mecca in the Sixteenth Century	32: 283-297
Levonian, Lootfy	Doctrine of Man in Islam and Evangelism, The	30: 249-252
——		
——	Millet System in the Middle East, The	42: 90-96
——	Old Islam in Old Turkey	27: 139-141
Lichtenstädter, Ilse	Arabic and Islamic Historiography	35: 126-132
——	"New Woman" in Modern Egypt, The: Observations and Impressions	38: 163-171
——	On the Conception of *Adab*	33: 33-38
Lichtwardt, Hartman A.	Does Iran Need More Medical Missionaries?	35: 337-341
——	Western Medicine in Iran	32: 236-241
Lighton, G.	The Numerical Strength of Islam in the Sudan	26: 253-273
Lindquist, Eda W.	Rue and the Evil Eye in Persia	26: 170-175
Littmann, Enno	Jesus in a Pre-Islamic Inscription	40: 16-18
Lloyd, Clara	Muslim Women in Rural Northern India	41: 237-242
Locke, A. M.	A New Day in Northern Nigeria	28: 54-60
Loehlin, Clinton H.	Ṣūfism and Sikhism	29: 351-358
Ma Chien al-Ṣīnī, Muḥammad	A Comprehensive View of the History of Islam in China and the	

		Vol. Pg.
	Conditions of the Chinese Moslems. See, Vacca, Virginia, "The Views of a Chinese Moslem," trans. by Philip Blackwood	26: 68-78
MacCallum, F. Lyman	Bible in Moslem Hands, The; Part II, Turkey	35: 304-305
——	Flute-Player of Ankara, The	35: 85-89
——, trans.	Yunus Emre. See Toprak, Bay Burhan	36: 156-169
McClenahan, Robert S.	The Moslem's Mosque and the Christian's Church	32: 159-166
McCreery, Ruth	Moslems and Pagans of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	36: 252-260
Macdonald, John	Islamic Doctrines in Samaritan Theology	50: 279-290
——	Joseph in the Qurʾān and Muslim Commentary: a Comparative Study	46: 113-131, 207-224
McElroy, Paul Simpson	Democracy in Islam	28: 365-371
——	Ethiopia: Moslem or Christian?	28: 125-137
——	Moslem World in Transition, The	27: 164-172
McLaughlin, Ralph T.	Sunday School Work in the Near East	26: 392-399
McLean, Hilda	Moslem Childhood in Bengal	26: 291-295
McLeish, Alexander	Racial Melting Pot, A: Malaya	31: 241-253
——	What Moslems Have Taught Me	32: 192-194
McMurray, Mary E.	Juramentados and a Moro Convert	32: 324-328
Maḥmaṣṣānī, Ṣobḥī	Muslims—Decadence and Renaissance: adaptation of Islamic Jurisprudence to Modern Social Needs	44: 186-201
Marais, Benjamin J.	Northern Nigeria as a Mission Field	27: 173-185
Marchal, H.	The White Fathers and the Moslems of North Africa	35: 176-180
Margoliouth, David S.	The Relics of the Prophet Mohammed	27: 20-27
Marmura, Michael E.	The Logical Role of the Argument from Time in the *Tahāfut's* Second Proof for the World's Pre-Eternity	49: 306-314
Marrison, G. E.	Islam and the Church in Malaya	47: 290-298
Martinovitch, Nicholas N.	Muslim Mystic's Plea for International Unity, A	32: 26-30
——	Turkish Theatre, The: the Missing Link	34: 54-55
Mason, Isaac	Future of Islam in China, The	30: 76-84
——	Moslem Chronology in China	27: 267-268
Matthews, Charles D.	Palestine: Mohammedan Holy Land	33: 239-253
——	Reliques of the Rev. Dr. John G. Lansing	30: 269-279
——	Research in Saudi Arabia	44: 110-125
——	Significance of Nomadism for Hebrew Origins, The	28: 328-335
Mei, Y. P.	Stronghold of Muslim China	31: 178-184
Mendelsohn, Isaac	The Columbia University Copy of the Samarqand Kufic Qurʾān	30: 375-378
Menzies, J. R.	The Nile Mission Press	26: 161-169
Merrill, John E.	Desiderata for Missionaries	33: 58-59
——	Dr. Bell's Critical Analysis of the Qurʾān (Review-article)	37: 134-148
——	Friends of the Muslims	30: 131-139

		Vol.	Pg.
Merrill, John E.	Of the Tractate of John of Damascus on Islam	41:	88-97
——	On Freedom of Religion	36:	96-99
——	Reason for the Restudy of Christian-Moslem Relations	34:	241-244
Merwe, W. J. van der	Missions to Moslems in South Africa	26:	287-290
Meulen, D. van der	Crisis in the World of Islam	26:	337-357
——	Hadramaut Today	33:	29-32
——	Mecca Pilgrimage and Its Importance to the Netherlands East Indies, The	31:	48-60
——	Muslim Problems Connected with an Independent Indonesia, trans. by Christine Slotemaker de Bruine	37:	292-300
Michael, T. J.	"Go Ye... and Preach the Gospel" to the Moslems	30:	221-225
Miller, William McElwee	Bahai Cause Today, The	30:	379-404
——	Indispensable Qualifications, The	35:	83-88
——	Religious Situation in Iran, The	41:	79-87
Mir Amiruddin, Begum Sultan	Woman's Status in Islam: a Moslem View	28:	153-163
Montgomery, James A.	Arabic Names in I and II Kings	31:	266-267
Moore, Elinor A.	Some Missionary Virtues	33:	4-8
Morgan, Helen L. & Erben, N., trans.	A Turkish Textbook on Islam	46:	13-23
Morrison, S. A.	Arab Federation	35:	155-157
——	Jesus, the Word of God and the Only-Begotten Son	26:	329-336
——	Thoughts on Moslem Evangelism	34:	199-208
Moyal, Munir ʿAbadallah	The Religious Life of the Tziganes	43:	130-134
Mulla, Paul M.-A.	Koranic Wisdom According to a Turk (review-article of Muhtar-Kātircioglu, Maḥmūd, *La Sagesse Coranique*)	26:	274-280
Najjar, Fauzi M.	al-Fārābī on Political Science	48:	94-103
Nakhosteen, A.	Bible in Moslem Hands, The: Part II, Iran	35:	300-303
——	Bible in Pakistan and Iran, The: Iran	43:	239-244
Narbeth, E. Gwendoline	Children's Homes in North Africa	37:	23-27
——	Evangelism Among Women and Girls in Urban Algeria	37:	266-277
Nazmul-Karim, A. K.	Pakistan and the Islamic State	43:	248-259
Near East Christian Council	The Meaning of *Kufr*	49:	315-322
Nielsen, Alfred	One More Word About "Colloquial Arabic"	34:	218-219
Nolte, Richard H.	The Rule of Law in the Arab Middle East	48:	295-307
Notson, Charles	Contact with Moslems in Northwest China	37:	208-213
al-Nuʿmān, Qāḍī	A Muslim Mirror for Princes, trans. by Gerard Salinger from the *Daʿāʾim al-Islām*	46:	24-39
O'Connor, Andrew G.	The Higher Learning in Iraq	48:	136-147
Owen, John E.	Religion and Society in Pakistan	50:	291-296
Padwick, Constance E.	al-Ghazālī and the Arabic Versions of the Gospels	29:	130-140
——	"I Take Refuge with God"	28:	372-385

		Vol. Pg.
——	Language of Muslim Devotion, The	47: 5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317
——	Literature in the Muslim World Today	36: 331-336
Palestine Press Service	See al-Kiyālī, Shaykh	
Parry, E. S., trans.	See Sergius, al-Qummus	
Pennings, Gerrit J.	God's Decrees and Man's Responsibility: an Attempt by al-Ghazālī to Reconcile the Two	31: 23-28
——	Moslem Convert and Polygamy, The	28: 164-179
Perlmann, Moshe	Note on the Authenticity of ᶜAlī Ṭabarī's *Book of Religion and Empire*	31: 308
Phillips, Harvey E.	Should Moslem Converts Unite with the Church?	26: 119-126
Pickens, Claude L., Jr.	China and Arabia Prior to the T'ang Dynasty (A.D. 618)	32: 195-211
——	Christian Church and Chinese Islam, The	29: 63-72
——	Early Moslem Leaders in China	26: 232-239
——	Journey Through Northwest China, A	27: 112-114
——	Moros of the Sulu Sea, The	31: 5-13
——	Trek Through the Tangut Country, A	33: 9-15
——	With the Moros of the Philippines	30: 36-40
Pickens, Elizabeth Z.	Moslems in China	34: 255-260
Pittman, Charles R., trans.	*Final Word* of the Ahl-i-Ḥaqq, The	27: 147-163
——	In Defense of the Veil (from *The Means of the Chastity of Women*, by Hajji Shaykh Yusuf of Najf and Gilan)	33: 203-212
——	Intercession in Islam (*Ḥaqqu 'l-Yaqīn*; Faṣl 12, Shafāᶜah, by Muḥammad Bāqir-i-Majlisī)	31: 280-288
Pittway, A. Rowland	An East African Experience	29: 265-270
Price, T.	The "Arabs" of the Zambezi	44: 31-37
Proudfoot, L. & Wilson, H. S.	Muslim Attitudes to Education in Sierra Leone	50: 86-98
Qureshi, Ishtiaq Hussain	The Foundations of Pakistani Culture	44: 3-11
Rahbar, Muhammad Daud	*Call of the Minaret, The*: a review	48: 40-51
——	Challenge of Modern Ideas and Social Values to Muslim Society, The	48: 274-285
——, trans.	Shāh Walī Ullāh and Ijtihād	45: 346-358
——, trans.	Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan's Principles of Exegesis: translated from his *Taḥrīr fī Uṣūl al-Tafsīr*	46: 104-112, 324-335
Rahman, Fazlu-r-	Modern Muslim Thought	45: 16-25
Ramsaur, Ernest	The Bektashi Dervishes and the Young Turks	32: 7-14
Randall, William M.	Some Libraries of Cairo	28: 223-271
Rankin, James D.	Liberal Christianity, a Brake on Evangelism	34: 56-59

		Vol. Pg.
Raquette, G.	An Ordeal in Central Asia	29: 271-274
Ray, Chandu	The Bible in Pakistan and Iran: Pakistan	43: 237-239
Reed, Howard A.	The Faculty of Divinity at Ankara	46: 295-312 47: 22-35
Reissner, H. G.	The *Ummī* Prophet and the Banu Israil of the Qurʾān	39: 276-281
Rentz, George	Notes on Dickson's *The Arab of the Desert* (review-article)	41: 49-64
Reynolds, Stephen M.	al-ʿAlam's Version of Zechariah	33: 273-275
Richter, Julius	A Protestant View of Moslem Missions	29: 114-119
Riggs, Charles T.	The Turkish Translations of the Bible	30: 236-248
Riggs, Henry H.	Shall We Try Unbeaten Paths in Working for Moslems?	31: 116-126
Roberds, Frances E.	Moslem Women of North Africa	27: 362-369
Robertson, William	Sanʿāʾ, Past and Present	33: 52-57
Robson, James	Blessings on the Prophet	26: 365-371
——	al-Ghazālī and the Sunna	45: 324-333
——	Is the Moslem Hell Eternal?	28: 386-393
——	"Islam" as a Term	44: 101-109
——	Material of Tradition, The	41: 166-180, 257-270
——	Muhammadan Teaching About Jesus	29: 37-54
——	Stories of Jesus and Mary	40: 236-243
——	Tradition: Investigation and Classification	41: 98-112
——	Tradition, the Second Foundation of Islam	41: 22-33
Rosenblatt, Samuel	Rabbinic Legends in *Ḥadīth*	35: 237-252
Rosenthal, Franz, trans.	The "Muslim Brethren" in Egypt	37: 278-291
Saʿadah, Mounir R.	Christianity and the Arabic Mind	29: 31-36
——	East in Search of a Soul, The: Where Will We Find It?	30: 343-350
——	Why Not Canonize Mohammed?	27: 294-297
Saarda, C.	Origins of the Mosque, 622-650	28: 336-344
Sadler, George W.	Mohammedanism in Nigeria	35: 133-137
Safran, Nadav	The Abolition of the Sharʿī Courts in Egypt	48: 20-28, 125-135
Salinger, Gerard, trans.	A Muslim Mirror for Princes (from the *Daʿāʾim al-Islām*, by Qāḍī al-Nuʿmān)	46: 24-39
Sanders, E.	The Nile Mission Press	34: 209-213
Sani, Giulio Basetti-	See Basetti-Sani, Giulio	
Santesson, H. Stefan	Some Lesser Known Timuride and Afghan Poets	32: 31-42
Sayegh, Fayez	The Search in Our Souls: an Arab Looks at His World	42: 249-256
Schanzlin, G. L.	Policies and Methods of Mission Work Among Moslems	30: 144-150
——	Political Fortunes of Islam, The	27: 381-388
——	Turk in History and Geography, The	26: 281-286
Schimmel, Annemarie	The Idea of Prayer in the Thought of Iqbal	48: 205-222
Schloessinger, Max	Rosenthal's *Aḥmad al-Sarakhsī* (review-article)	34: 285-291
Schoonover, Kermit I	Contemporary Egyptian Authors (1) Tawfīq al-Ḥakīm: Dramatist	45: 26-32

		Vol. Pg.
	(2) ʿAbbās Maḥmūd al-ʿAqqād: Biographer and Essayist	45: 32-36
II	Ṭaha Ḥusayn	45: 359-370
III	Maḥmūd Taymūr and the Arabic Short Story	47: 36-45
——	al-Muḥāsibī and His *al-Riʿāya*	39: 26-35
——	Some Observations on Modern Arabic Literature	44: 20-30
——	Survey of the Best Modern Arabic Books, A	42: 48-55
Sergius, al-Qummus	Why Copts Become Moslems, trans. by E. S. Parry	26: 372-379
Sfeir, George N.	Islam as the State Religion: a Secularist Point of View in Syria	45: 242-249
Shafaq, S. R.	Religion and Religious Study Today	46: 99-103
——	Some Abiding Teachings of al-Ghazālī	44: 43-48
Sharābī, Hishām	The Crisis of the Intelligentsia in the Middle East	47: 187-193
Shaw, Sheila	Early English Editions of the *Arabian Nights*	49: 232-238
Shellabear, William G.	Dr. Kraemer on Islam	29: 5-12
——	Gospel for Malays, The	36: 236-239
al-Sibāʿī, Muṣṭafā	The Establishment of Islam as the State Religion of Syria, trans. by R. Bayly Winder (in "Islam as the State Religion: a Muslim Brotherhood View in Syria")	44: 217-226
Simpson, Frank T.	The Moorish Science Temple and its "Koran"	37: 56-61
Simsar, Muhammad A.	The Meaning of *Tabarrā*ᵓ	31: 20-22
Smith, Edward F.	Architectural Masterpieces of the Mughal Emperors	39: 102-112
Smith, Edwin W.	The Kingdom of Nupe in Nigeria (review-article of S. F. Nadel's *A Black Byzantium: The Kingdom of Nupe in Nigeria*)	33: 265-272
Smith, Harold Boyt	Muslim Doctrine of Man, The	44: 202-214
——	Philosophy of Missions for North Africa, A	29: 13-30
Smith, Margaret	al-Shaʿrānī the Mystic	29: 240-247
——	Transmigration and the Ṣūfīs	30: 351-357
Somogyi, Joseph de	Buda in the Days of Islam	37: 214-223
——	Ignace Goldziher (1850-1921)	41: 199-208
Speer, Robert E.	The Missionary Conviction and Approach	29: 120-124
Steggerda, Morris	Anthropology at the Kennedy School of Missions	39: 82-86
Stevenson, A. Russell	"Whoever Shall Confess Me Before Men..."	37: 99-106
Storm, Ida Patterson	Early Christianity in Arabia	30: 7-13
Sweetman, James Windrow	Islam in India: a Plea for a Minority	27: 348-361
——	Muslim's View of Christianity, A	34: 278-284
——	Viewpoints in Pakistan	47: 111-124, 224-238
——	Wolfson's *Philo* (review-article)	39: 223-235
Syrdal, Rolf A.	Christ in the Chinese Koran	27: 72-83
Szynkiewicz, Jakub C.	The Religious Situations of Muslims in Poland	37: 240-242
Taylor, W. R.	al-Bukhārī and the Aggada	33: 191-202

		Vol. Pg.
Thomas, Lewis V.	Turkish Islam	44: 181-185
Thomson, William	Ascetical-Mystical Movement in Islam, The	39: 282-291
——	al-Ashᶜarī and His *al-Ibānah*	32: 242-260
——	Conception of Human Destiny in Islam, The	35: 281-299
——	Free Will and Predestination in Early Islam (review-article of the book by W. Montgomery Watt)	40: 207-216, 276-287
——	Introduction to the History of Sufism, An; (review-article of the book by Arthur J. Arberry)	35: 63-66
——	Islam and the Early Semitic World	30: 36-63
——	Islam and the Religion of Muhammad: its Diffusion and Genius	33: 86-113
——	Muhammad: his Life and Person	34: 96-137
——	New Life of Mohammed, A; (review-article of R. V. C. Bodley's *The Messenger*)	36: 344-351
——	Qurᵓān and Islam, The	39: 136-144
——	Sects and Islam, The	39: 208-222
Titus, Murray T.	Christian Literature for Moslems in India	33: 187-190
——	Facing the Future	34: 164-170
——	Islam and Missions in a World at War	34: 82-95
——	Muslim Dissensions in India	31: 14-19
——	Study in Moslem Religious Education, A	26: 385-388
Toftbek, E., trans.	A Shorter Druze Catechism	44: 38-42
Tomeh, George J.	The Climax of a Philosophical Conflict in Islam	42: 172-189
Toprak, Bay Burhan	"Yunus Emre," trans. by F. Lyman McCallum	36: 156-169
Torrey, Charles C.	Jeffery's *Foreign Vocabulary of the Qurᵓān*	29: 359-363
Tritton, A. S.	Folklore in Islam	40: 167-175
——	Muslim Education in the Middle Ages (circa A. H. 600-800)	43: 82-94
Trotter, Lilias	"I Am Full of Hope..."	32: 80
Upper, Claudia Reid	al-Ghazālī's Thought Concerning the Nature of Man and Union with God	42: 23-32
al-Ūshī, Sirāj al-Dīn	al-Qaṣīdah al-Lāmīyah fī 'l-Tawḥīd, trans. by J. L. Anderson (in "A Theological Poem")	28: 285-290
Vacca, Virginia	The Views of a Chinese Moslem, trans. by Philip Blackwood	26: 68-78
Van der Merwe, W. J.	See Merwe, W. J. van der	
Van der Meulen, D.	See Meulen, D. van der	
Van Ess, John	The Bible in Moslem Hands: Part II, Iraq	35: 306
Van Peursem, Gerrit D.	Arabian Mission and Saudi Arabia, The	38: 6-10
——	Guests of King Ibn Saᶜūd	26: 113-118
Verdoorn, J. A.	Fragmenta Islamica (review-article of the book by G. F. Pijper)	30: 171-177
Vida, G. Levi della	See Levi della Vida, G.	
Voehringer, E. F.	Meeting Moslems in Togoland	31: 254-262
Wakefield, Frances M.	Twareg Women of the Sahara	39: 6-10

		Vol. Pg.
Wall, Martha	Women of the Desert	39: 173-178
Watson, A. Dorothy	Women of the Western Sahara Desert	39: 97-101
Watson, Charles R.	Higher Educational Institutions and Their Influence	37: 16-22
Watt, William Montgomery	Condemnation of the Jews of Banū Qurayẓah, The	42: 160-171
——	Early Discussions About the Qurʾān	40: 27-40, 96-105
——	Forces Now Moulding Islam, The	43: 161-172
——	Free Will and Predestination in Early Islam	36: 124-152
——	His Name is *Ahmad*	43: 110-117
——	Use of the Word "Allah" in English, The	43: 245-247
Weber, Bessie H.	Mohammedan Art in Spain During the Ommiad Period (756-1031)	36: 46-53
Wilber, D. N.	The Religious Edifice and Community Life	26: 246-252
Wilcox, Frank E.	A Brief Résumé of the Origins of Missions to Muslims in the Northwest Frontier Province (Pakistan)	42: 97-103
Wilson, J. Christy	Accomplishments of the A.C.L.S.M.	34: 138-141
——	Bible and Moslems, The	27: 237-250
——	Bible in Moslem Hands, The: a Symposium (5, Iran)	35: 209-210
——	Evangelism for Mohammedans	36: 288-305
——	Moslem Converts	34: 171-184
——	Persian Apostle, A: Dr. Saʿeed Kurdistani	33: 129-139
——	Public Confession and the Church	31: 127-139
Winder, R. Bayly, trans.	Islam as the State Religion: a Muslim Brotherhood View in Syria (by Muṣṭafā al-Sibāʿī)	44: 215-226
Wingate, Rachel Orde	A Mission of Friendship to the Muslims of Turkestan	41: 11-21
Winnett, F. V.	Allah Before Islam	28: 239-248
——	Daughters of Allah, The	30: 113-130
——	References to Jesus in Pre-Islamic Arabic Inscriptions	31: 341-353
Wolf, C. Umhau	Luther and Mohammedanism	31: 161-177
——	Muslims in the American Mid-West	50: 39-48
Wolfson, Harry A.	Goichon's Three Books on Avicenna's Philosophy (review-article)	31: 29-38
——	Terms *Taṣawwur* and *Taṣdīq* in Arabic Philosophy and Their Greek, Latin, and Hebrew Equivalents, The	33: 114-128
Work, Margaret	Egypt's Peasant Women	35: 32-43
Wright, Edwin M.	Bābak of Badhdh and al-Afshīn During the Years 816-841 A.D.	38: 43-59, 124-131
Wynn, C. Wilton	The Latest Revival of Islamic Nationalism	38: 11-16
Wysham, William N.	Jesus in the Poetry of Iran	42: 104-111
——	Moslem World Alert, The	34: 185-191
——	Use of Literature in Evangelism, The	27: 56-64
Wysner, Glora M.	Jews and Moslems in Algeria	33: 286-291

		Vol.	Pg.
Yaḥyā, ᶜUthmān	Man and His Perfection in Muslim Theology, trans. by A. Kenneth Cragg	49:	19-29
Yeghiyan, Puzant	The Philosophy of al-Maᶜarri	35:	224-236
Young, Herrick Black	Contrasts in Iran	26:	380-384
——	Future Missionary to Moslems, The	31:	235-240
——	Islam in West Africa	36:	261-262
——	Near East in South America, The	30:	168-170
——	Preparation for a Missionary to Moslems	31:	330-340
Young, T. Cuyler	The Cultural Contribution of Islam to Christendom	35:	89-110
Yusuf of Najaf & Gilan, Hajji Shaykh	See Pittman, Charles R., trans. "In Defense of the Veil"	33:	203-212
Yusufji, D. H.	The Forty-Third Treatise of the Ikhwān al-Ṣafāᵓ	33:	39-49
Zoerner, W. A.	Has Western Culture a Debt to Islam?	27:	28-43
Zwemer, Samuel M.	Allah of Islam and the God Revealed in Jesus Christ, The	36:	306-318
——	Atonement by Blood Sacrifice in Islam	36:	189-192
——	Clergy and Priesthood of Islam, The	34:	17-39
——	al-Ḥaramain: Mecca and Medina	37:	7-15
——	Islam in Ethiopia and Eritrea	26:	5-15
——	Islam in Madagascar: a Blind Spot	30:	151-167
——	James Rendel Harris on al-Ghazālī	32:	51-54
——	Return to the Old Qibla, The	27:	13-19
——	Worship of Adam by Angels, The	27:	115-127
——, & Zwemer, Margaret Clarke	Rose and Islam, The	31:	360-370

4 ARTICLES
TITLES

		Vol.	Pg.
ᶜAbbās Maḥmūd al-ᶜAqqād (Contemporary Egyptian Authors II)	Kermit Schoonover	45:	32-36
ᶜAbbāsid Revolt, The Role of Abū Muslim in the	R. N. Frye	37:	28-38
ᶜAbduh the Reformer, Muḥammad	Osman Amin	36:	153-155
Ablutions in Malacca, Ṣafar	Robert A. Blasdell	33:	140-142
Abolition of the Sharᶜī Courts in Egypt, The ...	Nadav Safran	48:	20-28, 125-135
Abraham Amirkhanianz	Esser Amirkhanianz	29:	394-400
Abraham, The Significance of	A. Guthrie	45:	113-120
"Abū Ḥanīfah, Champion of Liberalism and Tolerance in Islam" (review-article)	Charles C. Adams	36:	217-227
Abū Ḥayyān, The Alfiyya-Commentaries of Ibn ᶜAqīl and	Sidney Glazer	31:	400-408
Abū 'l-ᶜAbbās al-Mursī, A Spanish Muslim Saint	D. M. Dunlop	35:	181-196
Abū Muslim in the ᶜAbbāsid Revolt, The Role of	Richard N. Frye	37:	28-38
Abū ᶜUbaid on the Verses Missing from the Qurᵓān	Arthur Jeffery	28:	61-65
Abul Kalam Azad's Commentary on the Qurᵓān ...	S. A. Kamali	49:	5-18
Accomplishments of the A.C.L.S.M.	J. Christy Wilson	34:	138-141
Adab, On the Conception of	Ilse Lichtenstädter	33:	33-38
Adam by Angels, The Worship of	Samuel M. Zwemer	27:	115-127
Advance of Islam in Nigeria, The	L. Hickin	26:	400-403
Afghan Poets, Some Lesser Known Timuride and	H. Stefan Santesson	32:	31-42
Africa, A Philosophy of Missions for North	Harold Boyt Smith	29:	13-30
Africa, Children's Homes in North ...	E. Gwendoline Narbeth	37:	23-27
Africa, Islam in West	Herrick Black Young	36:	261-262
Africa, Missions to Moslems in South ...	W. J. Van der Merwe	26:	287-290
Africa, Moslem Women of North	Frances E. Roberds	27:	362-369
Africa, The White Fathers and the Moslems of North	H. Marchal	35:	176-180
African Experience, An East	A. Rowland Pittway	29:	265-270
Africans in Muslim History, Some Notes on ...	J. Comhaire	46:	336-344
After Madras	Paul W. Harrison	29:	221-228
Aggada, al-Bukhārī and the	W. R. Taylor	33:	191-202
Ahl-i-Ḥaqq, The *Final Word* of the	Charles R. Pittman, trans.	27:	147-163
Ahl-i-Ḥaqq, The Sect of the ᶜAlī Ilāhīs or the ...	Mirza Karam	29:	73-78
Aḥmad, His Name Is	W. Montgomery Watt	43:	110-117
Aḥmad, The Paraclete, Almunhamanna, and	A. Guthrie & E. F F. Bishop	41:	251-256
Aḥmadiyyah Thought, The Concept of Evolution in	Humphrey Fisher	49:	275-286
Aḥmadiyyat in Pakistan: Rabwah and the Aḥmadis	Stanley E. Brush	45:	145-171
al-ᶜAlam's Version of Zechariah	Stephen M. Reynolds	33:	273-275
Aleppo as a Moslem Center	Alford Carleton	27:	132-134
Alfiyya-Commentaries of Ibn ᶜAqīl and Abū Ḥayyān, The	Sidney Glazer	31:	400-408
Alfiyya of Ibn Mālik: its Importance and Place in Arabic Grammatical Science, The	Sidney Glazer	31:	274-279
Algeria, Evangelism Among Women and Girls in Urban	E. Gwendoline Narbeth	37:	266-277

		Vol.	Pg.
Algeria, Jews and Moslems in	Glora M. Wysner	33	286-291
Algeria, Methods of Work in	Elmer H. Douglas	32	212-218
Algeria, The Mozabites of	Willy N. Heggoy	37	192-207
Algeria, The Zikr of the Rahmanija-Order in: a Psycho-physiological Analysis	William S. Haas	33	16-28
ʿAlī Ilāhīs or the Ahl-i-Ḥaqq, The Sect of the ...	Mirza Karam	29	73-78
ʿAlids of North Syria, The	Edward J. Jurji	29	329-341
Allah before Islam	F. V. Winnett	28	239-248
"Allah" in English, The Use of the Word	W. Montgomery Watt	43	245-247
Allah of Islam and the God Revealed in Jesus Christ, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	36	306-318
Allah, The Daughters of	F. V. Winnett	30	113-130
Allah, The Daughters of Baal and	Cyrus H. Gordon	33	50-51
Almunhamanna, and Aḥmad, The Paraclete	A. Guthrie & E. F. F. Bishop	41	251-256
America, The Near East in South	Herrick B. Young	30	168-170
A. C. L. S. M., Accomplishments of the	J. Christy Wilson	34	138-141
An American Experiment in Peace-Making: the King-Crane Commission	Harry N. Howard	32	122-146
American Mid-West, Muslims in the	C. Umhau Wolf	50	39-48
Angels, The Worship of Adam by	Samuel M. Zwemer	27	115-127
(Animistic Substrate, The): The Structure of Religious Thought in Islam, 1	H. A. R. Gibb	38	17-28
Ankara, The Faculty of Divinity at ...	H. A. Reed	46	295-312 and 47: 22-35
Ankara, The Flute-Player of	F. Lyman MacCallum	38	85-89
Anthropology at the Kennedy School of Missions	Morris Steggerda	39	82-86
Anthropology of the Egyptian Villager	Philip Crouch	36	17-20
Aphorisms in Islamic Ethics	Dwight M. Donaldson	36	240-251
Appeal of the Muslim World, The	Edward Warren Capen	31	231-234
Arab Church in Israel, The	Rafiq A. Farah	42	245-248
Arab Conquest, The Turks in Khurāsān and Transoxania at the Time of the	Richard N. Frye & A. M. Sayili	35	308-315
Arab Federation	S. A. Morrison	35	155-157
Arab Folk-Tunes, Some	W. Idris Jones	27	135-138
ARAB in Ethiopia, The Meaning of	Wolf Leslau	39	307-308
Arab Kingdom of Ghassān: its Origins, Rise and Fall, The	Ismāʿīl R. Khālidī	46	193-206
(Arab Looks at His World, An) The Search in Our Souls:	Fayez Sayegh	42	249-256
Arab Nationalism and Political Zionism	W. E. Hocking	35	216-223
Arab, Our Debt to the Moslem	John Clark Archer	29	248-264
Arab Women's Congress, The (Cairo, December 10-12, 1944)	Louise Fuleihan	35	316-323
Arabia, Changes in	Cornelia Dalenberg	36	65-68
Arabia, Christianity in South	Arthur Jeffery	36	193-216
Arabia, Doughty's Mirror of, (review-article) ...	Mary Z. Brittain	37	42-48
Arabia, Early Christianity in	Ida Patterson Storm	30	7-13
Arabia in the New Testament	Eric F. F. Bishop	34	192-198
Arabia Prior to the T'ang Dynasty (A.D. 618), China and	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	32	195-211
Arabian Mission and Saudi-Arabia, The ...	G. D. Van Peursem	38	6-10
Arabian Nights, Early English Editions of the ...	Sheila Shaw	49	232-238
Arabic and Islamic Historiography	Ilse Lichtenstädter	35	126-132
Arabic and Islamic Studies in Princeton University	Philip K. Hitti	31	292-294
Arabic Books, A Survey of the Best Modern ...	K. Schoonover	42	48-55
Arabic Eschatological Fragment, A British Museum	John Bowman	38	198-217
(Arabic Grammatical Science, Its Importance and Place in), The Alfiyya of Ibn Mālik	Sidney Glazer	31	274-279
Arabic Inscriptions, References to Jesus in Pre-Islamic	F. V. Winnett	31	341-353

		Vol.	Pg.
Arabic Literature, Christ in the Qurʾān and in Modern	Isḥāq Mūsā al-Ḥusaynī	50:	297-302
Arabic Literature, Some Observations on Modern	Kermit Schoonover.	44:	20-30
Arabic Mind, Christianity and the	Mounir R. Saʿadah	29:	31-36
Arabic Names in I and II Kings	James A. Montgomery	31:	266-267
Arabic New Testament, Do We Want a New Version of the?	Eric F. F. Bishop	26:	153-160
Arabic, "One More Word About" Colloquial	Alfred Nielsen	34:	218-219
Arabic Version of the Bible, The	Paul Erdman	27:	218-236
Arabic Versions of the Gospels, Al-Ghazālī and the	Constance E. Padwick	29:	130-140
Arabization or Islamization?	R. C. in *En Terre d'Islam*	27:	142-146
Arabs, (Hitti's) *History of the*	Nabih Amin Faris	27:	389-399
Arabs of Modern Libya, The	Louis Dupree	48:	113-124
"Arabs" of the Zambezi, The	T. Price	44:	31-37
Arabs to Islamic Civilization, Contribution of the ...	C. Issawi	38:	172-184
Archer, A Bibliography of the Writings of John Clark	Norvin J. Hein, comp.	50:	207-212
Architectural Masterpieces of the Mughal Emperors	Edward F. Smith	39:	102-112
An Armenian Account of Islam; trans. by Terenig Poladian	K. Iziants	35:	45-62, 138-154
Art and Architecture, Suggestive Symbolism in Islamic	Harold Dewey Hayward	32:	154-158
Art in Spain During the Ommiad Period (756-1031), Mohammedan	Bessie H. Weber	36:	46-53
Arthur Jeffery: a Tribute ...	John S. Badeau, Eric F. F. Bishop & Frederick C. Grant	50:	49-54
"Ascension of Jesus," A Fatwa on the	C. C. Adams	34:	214-217
Ascetical-Mystical Movement and Islam, The	William Thomson	39:	282-291
al-Ashʿarī and His *al-Ibānah*	William Thomson	32:	242-260
Asia, An Ordeal in Central	G. Raquette	29:	271-274
Asia, The Problem of Central	Ernest E. Grimwood	28:	22-27
Aspects of Shīʿah History	Ḥassan Ibrāhīm Ḥassan	47:	271-282
Aspects of the Fāṭimid Philosophy	Bayard Dodge	50:	182-192
Atonement by Blood Sacrifice in Islam	Samuel M. Zwemer	36:	189-192
Autobiography of Mohammed, An	Foster, Frank H.	26:	130-152
Avicenna Legend, The	Duncan B. Macdonald Emrich	32:	298-323
Avicenna's Philosophy, Goichon's Three Books on ...	H. Wolfson	31:	29-38
Azhar and Shīʿism, The	F. R. C. Bagley	50:	122-129
Azhar, Fourteen Years in the	Muḥammad Khalīl Ḥasanein	31:	69-73
Azhar University, Comparative Religion in the ...	C. C. Adams	35:	111-125
Baal and Allah, The Daughters of	Cyrus H. Gordon	33:	50-51
Bābak of Badhdh and al-Afshīn During the Years 816-841 A.D.	Edwin M. Wright	38:	43-59, 124-131
Bahai Cause Today, The	William McE. Miller	30:	379-404
Balkans, Islam in the	G. H. Bousquet	27:	65-71
Balkans. The Bible in the	James Oscar Boyd	27:	251-253
Banu Israil of the Qurʾān, The *Ummī* Prophet and the	H. G. Reissner	39:	276-281
Banū Qurayẓah, The Condemnation of the Jews of	W. Montgomery Watt	42:	160-171
Barnabas, The Gospel of	James Cannon, III	32:	167-178
Baseball in the Garden of Allah	Caleb Guyer Kelly	31:	39-47
Bektashi Dervishes and the Young Turks, The	Ernest Ramsaur	32:	7-14
Bengal Church and the Convert, The	D. A. Chowdhury	29:	342-350
Bengal, Moslem Childhood in	Hilda McLean	26:	291-295
Bethlehem Village, Muslim Death and Burial Customs in a	Hilma Granqvist	49:	287-295
Bḥamdūn Conference: 1954, Impressions of the ...	E. F. F. Bishop	45:	37-44
Bible and Moslems, The	J. Christy Wilson	27:	237-250

		Vol.	Pg.
Bible in Its Homeland, The	Siegfried Friedlieb	42	242-244
Bible in Moslem Hands: a Symposium, The			
Algeria	H. W. Cummin	35	201-204
Egypt	H. Athanassian	35	306-307
India	J. S. M. Hooper	35	197-198
	Flora M. Davidson	35	303-304
Iran	John Elder,	35	204-209
	A. Nakhosteen,	35	300-303
	J. Christy Wilson	35	209-210
Iraq	John Van Ess	35	306
Syria	Paul Erdman	35	199-201
Turkey	F. Lyman MacCallum	35	304-305
Bible in Pakistan and Iran, The ...	C. Ray & Adle Nakhosteen	43	237-244
Bible in the Balkans, The	James Oscar Boyd	27	251-253
Bible, The Arabic Version of the	Paul Erdman	27	218-236
Bible, The Turkish Translations of the	Charles T. Riggs	30	236-248
Biblography of the Writings of John Clark Archer, A	Norvin J. Hein, comp.	50	207-212
Birth-Hour of Muslim Law? The	S. D. Goitein	50	23-29
Blaise Pascal on Mohammed...	Émile Cailliet	36	100-106
Blessings on the Prophet	James Robson	26	365-371
Books, A Survey of the Best Modern Arabic	K. Schoonover	42	48-55
Brethren of Purity, On the Ethics of the ...	Ismāʿīl R. al-Fārūqī	50	109-121, 193-198, 252-258; 51: 18-24
Brief Bibliography of Arabic Philosophy, A	E. E. Calverley	32	60-68
Brief Résumé of the Origins of Missions to Muslims in the Northwest Frontier Province, A: (Pakistan) ...	F. E. Wilcox	42	97-103
British Museum Arabic Eschatological Fragment	John Bowman	38	198-217
Buda in the Days of Islam	Joseph de Somogyi	37	214-223
al-Bukhārī and the Aggada	W. R. Taylor	33	191-202
Byzantines and Turks at the Time of the Conquest of Constantinople 1453, The Cultural Situation of ...	A. Adnan-Adīvar	45	61-71
Cairo Debate on Islam and Some Christian Implications	ʿAbd al-Tafāhum	44	236-252
"The Call of the Minaret" — a review	Muh. Daud Rahbar	48	40-51
Case Against the Colloquial, The	Nabih Amin Faris	33	217-220
Case for the Colloquial, The	Eric F. F. Bishop	32	329-333
Catechism, A. Moorish Temple		32	55-59
Catechism, A. Moslem	W. Idris Jones, trans.	35	324-336
Challenge of Modern Ideas and Social Values to Muslim Society, The	Muhammad Daud Rahbar	48	274-285
Changes in Arabia	Cornelia Dalenberg	36	65-68
"Chanson d'Antioch," Islam in the	Robert S. Darbishire	28	114-124
Character Studies in Contemporary Turkish Islam	John A. T. Kingsbury	48	29-39
Children's Homes in North Africa ...	E. Gwendoline Narbeth	37	23-27
China: A Challenge for Today, Northwest ...	George K. Harris	36	228-235
China, Stronghold of Muslim	Y. P. Mei	31	178-184
China, The Future of Islam in	Isaac Mason	30	76-84
China, A Journey Through Northwest ...	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	27	112-114
China and Arabia Prior to the T'ang Dynasty (A.D. 618)	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	32	195-211
China, Contact with Moslems in Northwest ...	Charles Notson	37	208-213
China, Early Moslem Leaders in	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	26	232-239
China, Moslem Chronology in	Isaac Mason	27	267-268
China, Moslem Women of	Olive M. Botham	28	360-364
China, Moslems in	Elizabeth Z. Pickens	34	255-260
Chinese Islam, Foundations — From	Olive M. Botham	40	7-15
Chinese Islam, The Christian Church and ...	C. L. Pickens, Jr.	29	63-72
Chinese Koran, Christ in the	Rolf A. Syrdal	27	72-83
Chinese Moslem, The Views of a	V. Vacca; trans. by Philip Blackwood	26	68-78

	Vol.	Pg.
Christ, An Ethiopian View of the Qurʾān & ... M. Borch-Jensen	43 :	173-176
Christ and the Cross ..... Livingston Bentley	41 :	5-10
Christ in the Chinese Koran ..... Rolf A. Syrdal	27 :	72-83
Christ in the Qurʾān and in Modern Arabic Literature Isḥāq Mūsā al-Ḥusaynī	50 :	297-302
Christ of the Syrian Road, The, 1953 ..... Alford Carleton	43 :	159-160
Christ Sets Up His Church in Muscat ..... Paul W. Harrison	26 :	296-298
Christ, The Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʾ and ..... Lootfy Levonian	35 :	27-31
Christendom and Islam in Accordance with Ibn Khaldūn's Scientific Criticism of What is Strange, The Philosophical Rapprochement of ..... Robert Shelby Darbishire	30 :	226-235
Christendom, The Cultural Contribution of Islam to T. Cuyler Young	35 :	89-110
Christian Approach to Iranian Muslims, The ..... A. Aidin	41 :	160-165
Christian Church and Chinese Islam, The Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	29 :	63-72
Christian Church and Islam Today, The: the Spur of the Moment A. Kenneth Cragg	42 :	11-22, 112-123, 207-217, 277-287
Christian Literature for Moslems in India ... Murray T. Titus	33 :	187-190
Christian Mission and Turkish Islam, The ... James E. Dittes	45 :	134-144
Christian-Moslem Relations, Reasons for the Restudy of John Ernest Merrill	34 :	241-244
Christian Reader, The Qurʾān and the ..... A. Kenneth Cragg	46 :	61-68
Christian Theology and the Qurʾān ..... Edwin E. Calverley	47 :	283-289
Christian Understanding and Action in the Near East Alford Carleton	44 :	163-170
Christianity, A Muslim's View of ..... J. W. Sweetman	34 :	278-284
Christianity and the Arabic Mind ..... Mounir R. Saᶜadah	29 :	31-36
Christianity in Arabia, Early ..... Ida Patterson Storm	30 :	7-13
Christianity in South Arabia ..... Arthur Jeffery	36 :	193-216
Chronology in China, Moslem ..... Isaac Mason	27 :	267-268
Church and Chinese Islam, The Christian ..... C. L. Pickens, Jr.	29 :	63-72
Church and Islam Today, The Christian: the Spur of the moment A. Kenneth Cragg	42 :	11-22, 112-123, 207-217, 277-287
Church and State, Near Eastern Aspects of the Problem of Alford Carleton	28 :	279-284
Church and the Convert, The Bengal ..... D. A. Chowdhury	29 :	342-350
Church in Iran, The ..... J. Mark Irwin	36 :	7-16
Church in Israel, The Arab ..... Rafiq A. Farah	42 :	245-248
Church in Malaya, Islam and the ..... G. E. Marrison	47 :	290-298
Church in the Dutch East Indies, The Emerging ... John Elder	36 :	337-343
Church, Public Confession and the ..... J. Christy Wilson	31 :	127-139
Church, Should Moslem Converts Unite With the? Harvey E. Phillips	26 :	119-126
Church, The Moslem's Mosque and the Christian's Robert S. McClenahan	32 :	159-166
City of Wrong: a Muslim Studies the Cross ... ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum	46 :	132-143, 225-236
Classical Islamic Arguments for the Existence of God, The Majid Fakhry	47 :	133-145
Clergy and Priesthood of Islam, The ..... Samuel M. Zwemer	34 :	17-39
Climax of a Philosophical Conflict in Islam, The George J. Tomeh	42 :	172-189
"Colloquial Arabic," One More Word About .....Alfred Nielsen	34 :	218-219
Colloquial, The Case Against the ..... Nabih Amin Faris	33 :	217-220
Colloquial, The Case for the ..... Eric F. F. Bishop	32 :	329-333
Colporteurs Among Moslems ..... James Oscar Boyd	31 :	289-291
Columbia University Copy of the Samarqand Kufic Qurʾān, The Isaac Mendelsohn	30 :	375-378
Commentary, Joseph in the Qurʾān and Muslim: a Comparative Study ..... John Macdonald	46 :	113-131, 207-224
Communism for Islam, The Implications of ... Manfred Halpern	43 :	28-41
Community Life, The Religious Edifice and ..... D. N. Wilber	26 :	246-252
Companion of the Secret, A: al-Kumail ... Dwight M. Donaldson	28 :	249-257

		Vol.	Pg.
Comparative Religion in the Azhar University ...	C. C. Adams	35	111-125
Comprehensive View of the History of Islam in China and the Conditions of the Chinese Moslems, A ...	Muhammad Ma Chien al-Ṣīnī See Vacca, Virginia, "The Views of a Chinese Moslem;" trans. by Philip Blackwood	26	68-78
Concept of Evolution in Aḥmadiyya Thought, The	Humphrey Fisher	49	275-286
Conception of *Adab,* On the	Ilse Lichtenstädter	33	33-38
Conception of Human Destiny in Islam, The ...	William Thomson	35	281-299
Conciliatory Tone of Ibn ᶜArabī, The	Edward J. Jurji	28	28-42
Condemnation of the Jews of Banū Qurayẓah, The	W. Montgomery Watt	42	160-171
Confess Me Before Men...," "Whoever Shall ...	A. R. Stevenson	37	99-106
Constantinople and Its Conqueror, 1453: a Quinque-centennial Turkish Study; trans. by F. Lyman MacCallum	Ekrem Hakki Ayverdi	43	177-196
Constantinople 1453, The Cultural Situation of Byzantines and Turks at the Time of the Conquest of	A. Adnan-Adīvar	45	61-71
Constitutional Debates in Pakistan	Grace J. Calder	46	40-60, 144-156, 253-271
Contact with Moslems in Northwest China	Charles Notson	37	208-213
Contemporary Egyptian Authors	Kermit Schoonover.		
I (1) Tawfīq al-Ḥakīm-Dramatist		45	26-32
(2) ᶜAbbās Maḥmūd al-ᶜAqqād-Biographer and Essayist		45	32-36
II Ṭaha Ḥusayn		45	359-370
III Maḥmūd Taymūr and the Arabic Short Story		47	36-45
Contra Mohammedanos, Gregory of Tathew's	Arthur Jeffery	**32**	**219-235**
(Contract of Marriage): the Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law, 3	J. N. D. Anderson	41	113-126
Contrasts in Iran	Herrick Black Young	26	380-384
Contribution of the Arabs to Islamic Civilization, The	C. Issawi	38	172-184
Conversion from Islam, My	Chaudari Inayat Ullah	32	69-75
Convert, The Bengal Church and the	D. A. Chowdhury	29	342-350
Converts, Dynamic	"A Missionary in the Near East"	31	140-144
Converts, Moslem	J. Christy Wilson	34	171-184
Copts Become Moslems, Why	Al-Qummus Sergius, trans. by E. S. Parry	26	372-379
"Creation of Man" in the Qurᵓān, The	Samuel S. Haas	31	268-273
(*The Crescent and the Rose,* Notes Supplementary to), Islam and England During the Renaissance	Samuel C. Chew	31	371-399
Crisis of the Intelligentsia in the Middle East, The	Hishām Sharābī	47	187-193
Crisis in the World of Islam	D. Van der Meulen	26	337-357
(Cross, A Muslim Studies the), *City of Wrong* ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum		46	132-143, 225-236
Crusade, Definition and Defence of	J. V. Moldenhawer	35	173-175
Crusades, The Role of Damascus in the History of the	Harold S. Fink	49	41-53
Cultural Contribution of Islam to Christendom, The	T. Cuyler Young	35	89-110
Cultural Situation of Byzantines and Turks at the Time of the Conquest of Constantinople 1453, The	A. Adnan-Adīvar	45	61-71
Cycle of Prayer for 1947	Fellowship of Faith for the Moslems	37	83-89
Damascus in the History of the Crusades, The Role of	Harold S. Fink	49	41-53
Daughters of Allah, The	F. V. Winnett	30	113-130
Daughters of Baal and Allah, The	Cyrus H. Gordon	33	50-51
Death and Burial Customs in a Bethlehem Village, Muslim	Hilma Granqvist	49	287-295
Democracy in Islam	Paul Simpson McElroy	28	365-371
Desert, Women of the	Martha Wall	39	173-178
Desiderata for Missionaries	John E. Merrill	33	58-59

		Vol.	Pg.
Destiny in Islam, The Conception of Human ...	William Thomson	35	281-299
Development of the Muslim Doctrine of Sins and Their Forgiveness, The ...	Earl E. Elder	29	178-188
Developments in Modern Persian Prose ...	P. W. Avery	45	313-323
Devotion, The Language of Muslim ...	Constance E. Padwick	47	5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317
Dialogue Between al-Ghazālī and the Philosophers on the Origin of the World, The ...	George F. Hourani	48	183-191, 308-314
(Dissolution of Marriage): Recent Developments in Sharīʿa Law, 5 ...	J. N. D. Anderson	41	271-288
Divorce in the Qurʾān, Muhammad and ...	Richard Bell	29	55-62
Do We Want a New Version of the Arabic New Testament?	Eric F. F. Bishop	26	153-160
Dr. Bell's Critical Analysis of the Qurʾān (review-article)	John E. Merrill	37	134-148
Dr. Kraemer on Islam ...	W. G. Shellabear	29	5-12
Doctrine of Man in Islam and Evangelism ...	Lootfy Levonian	30	249-252
Doctrines of the Soul (*Nafs* and *Rūh*) in Islam ...	E. E. Calverley	33	254-264
Does Iran Need More Medical Missionaries?	Hartman A. Lichtwardt	35	337-341
Doughty's Mirror of Arabia (review-article) ...	Mary Z. Brittain	37	42-48
Drum for Mosque Services, The Use of the ...	R. A. Blasdell	30	41-45
Druze Catechism, A Shorter ...	E. Toftbek, trans.	44	38-42
Dutch East Indies, The Emerging Church in the ...	John Elder	36	337-343
Dynamic Converts ...	"A Missionary in the Near East"	31	140-144
"Each Other's Face": Some Thoughts on Muslim-Christian Colloquy Today ...	A. Kenneth Cragg	45	172-182
Early Christianity in Arabia ...	Ida Patterson Storm	30	7-13
Early Discussions About the Qurʾān ...	W. M. Watt	40	27-40, 96-105
Early English Editions of the Arabian Nights ...	Sheila Shaw	49	232-238
Early Moslem Leaders in China ...	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	26	232-239
East African Experience, An ...	A. Rowland Pittway	29	265-270
East in Search of a Soul: Where Will We Find It? The	Mounir R. Saʿadah	30	343-350
East Java Mission, The ...	E. G. van Kekem	30	20-35
"Easter," a Poem ...	Anonymous	43	81
Education in Sierra Leone, Muslim Attitudes to	L. Proudfoot & H. S. Wilson	50	86-98
Education in the Middle Ages (circa 600-800 A.H.), Muslim	**A. S. Tritton**	43	82-94
Educational Institutions and Their Influence, Higher	Charles R. Watson	37	16-22
Egypt in Its Relation to the Contemporary World, Literary Life in Modern ...	Muḥammad Khalafallāh	44	85-100
Egypt, Notes on the New ...	James Batal	44	227-235
Egypt, Observations in ...	Edwin E. Calverley	36	2-6
Egypt, Radical-Reform Nationalism in Syria and	Leonard Binder	49	96-110, 213-231
Egypt, Social Reform in: with Special Reference to Rural Areas	Aḥmed Ḥussein	44	12-19
Egypt Tastes Independence ...	Pierre Crabitès	27	298-300
Egypt, The Abolition of the Sharʿī Courts in	Nadav Safran	48	20-28, 125-135
Egypt, The "Muslim Brethren" in ...	Franz Rosenthal, trans.	37	278-291
Egypt, The "New Woman" in Modern: Observations and Impressions ...	Ilse Lichtenstädter	38	163-171
Egypt, The Teaching of Religion in ...	E. E. Elder	40	160-166
Egypt Today, Some Trends of Thought in ...	C. C. Adams	34	261-277
Egyptian Authors, Contemporary. See Contemporary Egyptian Authors			
Egyptian Villager, Anthropology of the ...	Philip Crouch	36	17-20
Egypt's Peasant Women ...	Margaret Work	35	32-43

	Vol. Pg.
Emerging Church in the Dutch East Indies, The ... John Elder	36 : 337-343
England During the Renaissance, Islam and: Notes Supplementary to *The Crescent and the Rose* ..... Samuel C. Chew	31 : 371-399
Epistle of the Birds, al-Ghazzali's; trans. by Nabih Amin Faris Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad al-Ghazālī	34 : 46-53
Epistle to the Hebrews and the Religion of Islam, The Eric F. F. Bishop	28 : 345-359
Eritrea, Islam in Ethiopia and ..... Samuel M. Zwemer	26 : 5-15
Eschatological Fragment, A British Museum Arabic John Bowman	38 : 198-217
Establishment of Islam as the State Religion of Syria, The; trans. by R. Bayly Winder (in "Islam as the State Religon: a Muslim Brotherhood View in Syria") ... Muṣṭafā al-Sibāʿī	44 : 217-226
Eternity, The Logical Role of the Argument from Time in the *Tahāfut*'s Second Proof for the World's pre- Michael E. Marmura	49 : 306-314
Ethics, Aphorisms in Islamic ..... Dwight M. Donaldson	36 : 240-251
Ethics of the Brethren of Purity, On the ..... Ismāʿīl R. al-Fārūqī	50 : 109-121, 193-198, 252-258; 51 : 18-24
Ethics, The Study of Muslim ..... Dwight M. Donaldson	48 : 286-294
Ethiopia and Eritrea, Islam in ..... S. M. Zwemer	26 : 5-15
Ethiopia: Moslem or Christian? ..... Paul Simpson McElroy	28 : 125-137
Ethiopia, The Meaning of *ARAB* in ..... Wolf Leslau	39 : 307-308
Ethiopian View of the Qurʾān & Christ, An ..... M. Borch-Jensen	43 : 173-176
Evangelism Among Women and Girls in Urban Algeria E.Gwendoline Narbeth	37 : 266-277
Evangelism for Mohammedans ..... J. Christy Wilson	36 : 288-305
Evangelism, Liberal Christianity, a Brake on ... James D. Rankin	34 : 56-59
Evangelism, The Doctrine of Man in Islam & ... Lootfy Levonian	30 : 249-252
Evangelism, The Use of Literature in ..... William N. Wysham	27 : 56-64
Evangelism, Thoughts on Moslem ..... S. A. Morrison	34 : 199-208
Ever Recurring Miracle, The ..... B. D. Hakken	45 : 219-220
Evil Eye in Persia, Rue and the ..... Eda W. Lindquist	26 : 170-175
Evolution in Aḥmadiyyah Thought, The Concept of Humphrey Fisher	49 : 275-286
Exegesis, Sir Sayyid Aḥmad Khān's Priciples of: Translated from His *Taḥrīr fī Uṣūl al-Tafsīr* ..... Muh. Daūd Rahbar, trans.	46 : 104-112, 324-335
Exegesis, The Fāṭimid Hierarchy and ..... Bayard Dodge	50 : 130-141
Existence of God, The Classical Islamic Arguments for the Majid Fakhry	47 : 133-145
Exodus: an Egyptian View, The; trans. by A. Kenneth Cragg Muḥammad Kāmil Ḥusain	49 : 30-40
Eye of the Needle, The ..... Eric F. F. Bishop	31 : 354-359
Facing the Future ..... Murray T. Titus	34 : 164-170
Faculty of Divinity at Ankara, The ..... H. A. Reed 46 : 295-312	47 : 22-35
Faith, Why a Muslim Official Changed His ..... Cady H. Allen	40 : 176-184
Fame of Omar Khayyām, The ..... ʿAbd al-Ḥaqq Fāḍil	50 : 259-268
(Family Rights, 1951, The Jordanian Law of): Recent Developments in Sharīʿa Law, 8 ..... J. N. D. Anderson	42 : 190-206
al-Fārābī on Political Science ..... Fauzi M. Najjar	48 : 94-103
Fātiḥa, A Variant Text of the ..... Arthur Jeffery	29 : 158-162
Fāṭimid Hierarchy and Exegesis, The ..... Bayard Dodge	50 : 130-141
Fāṭimid Legal Code, The ..... Bayard Dodge	50 : 30-38
Fāṭimid Philosophy, Aspects of the ..... Bayard Dodge	50 : 182-192
Fāṭimids, al-Ismāʿīliyyah and the Origin of the Bayard Dodge	49 : 296-305
Fatwā on the "Ascension of Jesus," A ..... C. C. Adams	34 : 214-217
Fez, The Karaouine at ..... Rom Landau	48 : 104-112
Final Word of the Ahl-i-Ḥaqq, The ... Charles R. Pittman, trans.	27 : 147-163
First Decade in Islam, The ..... Hāshim Amīr ʿAlī	44 : 126-138
Flute-Player of Ankara, The ..... F. Lyman MacCallum	38 : 85-89
Folklore in Islam ..... A. S. Tritton	40 : 167-175

		Vol.	Pg.
Folk-Tunes, Some Arab	W. Idris Jones	27	135-138
Forces Now Moulding Islam, The	W. Montgomery Watt	43	161-172
Foreign Vocabulary of the Qurʾān, Jeffery's ...	Charles C. Torrey	29	359-363
Forgiveness, The Development of the Muslim Doctrine of Sins and Their	Earl E. Elder	29	178-188
Form-Criticism and the Forty-Two Traditions of al-Nawawī	Eric F. F. Bishop	30	253-261
Forty-Third Treatise of the Ikhwān al-Ṣafāʾ, The	D. H. Yusufji	33	39-49
Forty(-two) Traditions of al-Nawawī	Eric F. F. Bishop	29	163-177
Foundations — From Chinese Islam	Olive M. Botham	40	7-15
Foundations of Pakistani Culture, The ...	Ishtiaq Ḥussain Qureshi	44	3-11
Fourteen Years in the Azhar	Muḥammad Khalīl Ḥasanein	31	69-73
Fragmenta Islamica (review-article)	J. A. Verdoorn	30	171-177
Free Will and Predestination in Early Islam (review-article)	William Thomson	40	207-216, 276-287
Free Will and Predestination in Early Islam	W. Montgomery Watt	36	124-152
Free Will, Some Paradoxical Implications of the Muᶜtazilite View of	Majid Fakhry	43	95-109
Freedom of Thought in Islam	Shaykh al-Kiyālī	26	193-196
Friday Worship, The Origin and Nature of the Muslim ...	S. D. Goitein	49	183-195
Friends of the Muslims	John E. Merrill	30	131-139
From the Old to the New Script; trans. by William A. Edmonds Agāh Sırrı Levend, in Edmonds, William A., "Language Reform in Turkey and Its Relevance to Other Areas"		45	53-60
Fundamental Structure of Islam, The	Edwin E. Calverley	29	364-384
Future Missionary to Moslems, The	Herrick B. Young	31	235-240
Future of Islam in China, The	Isaac Mason	30	76-84
Gandhi [and Jesus Christ]	Tawfīq al-Ḥakīm	38	229
Garden of Allah, Baseball in the	Caleb Guyer Kelly	31	39-47
Garshuni Manuscript, A	Moses Bailey	34	60-61
Ghassān, The Arab Kingdom of: its Origins, Rise and Fall	Ismāᶜīl R. Khālidī	46	193-206
al-Ghazālī and the Arabic Versions of the Gospels	Constance E. Padwick	29	130-140
al-Ghazālī and the Philosophers on the Origin of the World, The Dialogue Between	George F. Hourani	48	183-191, 308-314
al-Ghazālī and the Sunna	James Robson	45	324-333
(al-Ghazālī, From Its Origins to), Ṣūfism: ...	George W. Davis	38	241-256
al-Ghazālī, James Rendel Harris on	Samuel M. Zwemer	32	51-54
al-Ghazālī, Some Abiding Teachings of	S. R. Shafaq	44	43-48
(al-Ghazālī to Reconcile the Two, An Attempt by), God's Decrees and Man's Responsibility	G. J. Pennings	31	23-28
"al-Ghazālī's Argument from Time" See Marmura, Michael E., "The Logical Role of the Argument from Time..."		49	306-314
al-Ghazzālī's Epistle of the Birds: a translation of the *Risālat al-Ṭayr*, by Nabih Amin Faris	Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad al-Ghazālī	34	46-53
al-Ghazzālī's Rules of Conduct Based on *al-Qawāᶜid al-ᶜAsharah*	Nabih Amin Faris	32	43-50
al-Ghazālī's Theory of Islamic Government	Leonard Binder	45	229-241
al-Ghazālī's Thought Concerning the Nature of Man and Union with God	Claudia Reid Upper	42	23-32
al-Ghazālī's Works, Religious Values in	R. A. Blasdell	36	115-120
Glimpses of Turkish Opinion	K. H. Henrey	48	315-321
"The Glory That Excelleth": in Soviet Prisons	"Shaheeda" (Jennie E. de Mayer)	30	46-53
"Go Ye ... and Preach the Gospel" to the Moslems	T. J. Michael	30	221-225
God, al-Ghazālī's Thought Concerning the Nature of Man and Union with	Claudia Reid Upper	42	23-32
God's Decrees and Man's Responsibility: an Attempt by al-Ghazālī to Reconcile the Two	G. J. Pennings	31	23-28

	Vol.	Pg.
Goichon's Three Books on Avicenna's Philosophy. H. A. Wolfson	31:	29-38
Goldziher (1850-1921), Ignace ..... Joseph de Somogyi	41:	199-208
Gospel for Malays, The ..... William G. Shellabear	36:	236-239
Gospel of Barnabas, The ..... James Cannon, III	32:	167-178
Gospel, The Law and the ..... Laurence E. Browne	29:	125-129
Gospel" to the Moslems, "Go Ye... and Preach the. T. J. Michael	30:	221-225
Gospels, al-Ghazālī and the Arabic Versions of the Constance E. Padwick	29:	130-140
Government and Islam in the Netherlands East Indies; trans. by N. A. C. Slotmaker de Bruine ..... W. J. A. Kernkamp	35:	6-26
Gregory of Tathew's *Contra Mohammedanos* ... Arthur Jeffery	32:	219-235
Guests of King Ibn Saᶜūd ..... Gerrit D. Van Peursem	26:	113-118
Hadith, Rabbinic Legends in ..... Samuel Rosenblatt	35:	237-252
Ḥaḍramaut Today ..... D. van der Meulen	33:	29-32
Han and Hwei in the Kansu-Sinkiang Marches, The Harold D. Hayward	26:	62-67
al-Ḥaramain: Mecca and Medina ..... Samuel M. Zwemer	37:	7-15
Harris on al-Ghazālī, James Rendel ..... Samuel M. Zwemer	32:	51-54
Has Western Culture a Debt to Islam? ..... W. A. Zoerner	27:	28-43
al-Ḥashr, Sūrat .....Richard Bell	38:	29-42
Hebrew Origins, The Significance of Nomadism for Charles D. Matthews	28:	328-335
Hebrew Philosophical Genius, The, (review-article) Henry S. Gehman	27:	84-87
Henry Martyn School in India, Proposals to Strengthen the Dwight M. Donaldson	34:	245-254
Higher Educational Institutions and Their Influence Charles R. Watson	37:	16-22
Higher Learning in Iraq, The ..... Andrew G. O'Connor	48:	136-147
Hindu-Muslim Intercourse: an Opportunity for Christianity John Clark Archer	39:	262-275
Hindustan's Muslim Millions ..... J. F. Edwards	40:	4-6
His Name is *Aḥmad* ..... W. Montgomery Watt	43:	110-117
Historical Role of Muhammad, The ..... Charles Issawi	40:	83-95
Historiography, Arabic and Islamic ..... Ilse Lichtenstädter	35:	126-132
History of Islam in India, The ..... James D. Brown		
1 Islamic Beginnings in India	39:	11-25
2 The Coming of Bābar to the End of the Mughal Dynasty	39:	113-125
3 The Mutiny of 1857 to the Establishment of Pakistan	39:	179-194
History of the Arabs, (Hitti's) ..... Nabih Amin Faris	27:	389-399
Holy Communion, The Qurᵓān and the ..... ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum	49:	239-248
How Far Has the Islamic Night Gone? ..... Edward J. Jurji	34:	10-16
How Islam Came to the Malay Peninsula ..... R. A. Blasdell	32:	114-121
How Not to Use the Qurᵓān: an Urdu Tract Examined L. Bevan Jones	30:	280-291
How We Preach Christ in Iran ..... J. Mark Irwin	36:	107-112
Hwei in the Kansu-Sinkiang Marches, The Han and Harold D. Hayward	26:	62-67
Hyderabad, Shīᶜa Standards of ..... Kate Greenfield	27:	269-272
"I am Full of Hope..." ..... Lilias Trotter	32:	80
"I Take Refuge with God" ..... Constance E. Padwick	28:	372-385
al-Ibānah, al-Ashᶜarī and His ..... William Thomson	32:	242-260
Ibn al-Ṣabbāgh, al-Shādhilī, a North African Ṣūfī, According to Elmer H. Douglas	38:	257-279
Ibn ᶜAqīl and Abū Ḥayyān, The Alfiyya-Commentaries of Sidney Glazer	31:	400-408
Ibn ᶜArabī, The Conciliatory Tone of ..... Edward J. Jurji	28:	28-42
Ibn ᶜArabī, The Philosophy of ..... Rom Landau	47:	46-61, 146-160
Ibn Khaldūn's Scientific Criticism of What is Strange, The Philosophical Rapprochement of Christendom and Islam in Accordance with ..... Robert Shelby Darbishire	30:	226-235

	Vol.	Pg.
Ibn Mālik, The Alfiyya of: its Importance and Place in Arabic Grammatical Science ... Sidney Glazer	31	274-279
Idea of Prayer in the Thought of Iqbal ... Annemarie Schimmel	48	205-222
Ignace Goldziher (1850-1921 ... Joseph de Somogyi	41	199-208
Ijtihād, Shāh Walī Ullāh and ... Muhammad Daūd Rahbar, trans.	45	346-358
Ikhwān al-Ṣafāᵓ and Christ, The ... Lootfy Levonian	35	27-31
Ikhwān al-Ṣafāᵓ, The Forty-third Treatise of the ... D. H. Yusufji	33	39-49
Illumination: a Ṣūfī Doctrine ... Edward J. Jurji	27	128-131
Implications of Communism for Islam, The ... Manfred Halpern	43	28-41
Impressions of the Bhamdūn Conference: 1954 ... E. F. F. Bishop	45	37-44
In Defense of the Veil ... Charles R. Pittman; trans. from *The Means of the Chastity of Women,* by Hajji Shaykh Yusuf of Najaf & Gilan	33	203-212
India, Christian Literature for Moslems in ... Murray T. Titus	33	187-190
India, Islam in: a Plea for a Minority ... James W. Sweetman	27	348-361
India, Muslim Dissensions in ... Murray T. Titus	31	14-19
India, Muslim Women in Rural Northern ... Clara Lloyd	41	237-242
India, 1947, Islam in ... Dwight M. Donaldson	38	90-99
India Since Partition, Muslims in ... S. A. Kamali	45	45-52
India, The History of Islam in. ... See History of Islam in India		
India Today, The Shiite Community in ... John N. Hollister	36	319-330
Indispensable Qualifications, The ... William McElwee Miller	35	83-88
Indonesia, Muslim Problems Connected with an Independent; trans. by Christine Slotemaker de Bruine ... D. van der Meulen	37	292-300
Inscription, Jesus in a Pre-Islamic ... Enno Littmann	40	16-18
Inscriptions, References to Jesus in Pre-Islamic Arabic F. V. Winnett	31	341-353
Intelligentsia in the Middle East, The Crisis of the Hishām Sharābī	47	187-193
Intercession in Islam: *Ḥaqqu'l-Yaqīn* (Faṣl 12, Shafāᶜa); trans. by Charles R. Pittman ... Muhammad Bāqir-i-Majlisī	31	280-288
International Islamic Colloquium, The: 1958 ... Bayard Dodge	48	192-204
International Relations of the Recent Past, Mutual Trust in Robert Shelby Darbishire	29	285-291
International Unity, A Muslim Mystic's Plea for Nicholas N. Martinovitch	32	26-30
Interpretation of Islamic History, An ... H. A. R. Gibb	45	4-15, 121-133
(Intestate Succession): Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law, 7 J. N. D. Anderson	42	124-140
Introduction to the History of Sufism, An (review-article) William Thomson	35	63-66
Iqbal, The Idea of Prayer in the Thought of Annemarie Schimmel	48	205-222
Iran, Contrasts in ... Herrick Black Young	26	380-384
Iran, How We Preach Christ in ... J. Mark Irwin	36	107-112
Iran, Islam in ... Richard N. Frye	46	5-12
Iran, Jesus in the Poetry of ... William N. Wysham	42	104-111
Iran Need More Medical Missionaries, Does? Hartman A. Lichtwardt	35	337-341
Iran, Recent Literature Developments in ... John Elder	41	243-250
Iran, Sacrificial Giving in ... Frederick G. Coan	26	58-61
Iran, Temporary Marriage in ... Dwight M. Donaldson	26	358-364
Iran, The Bible in Pakistan and Chandu Ray & Adle Nakhosteen	43	239-244
Iran, The Church in ... J. Mark Irwin	36	7-16
Iran, The Moral and Spiritual Situation in ... John Elder	38	100-112
Iran, The Religious Situation in ... William McElwee Miller	41	79-87
Iran Today, Opportunity for Evangelism in ... J. Mark Irwin	26	16-24
Iran, Western Medicine in ... H. A. Lichtwardt	32	236-241
Iranian Muslims, The Christian Approach to ... A. Aidin	41	160-165
Iraq, The Higher Learning in ... Andrew G. O'Connor	48	136-147
Is the Moslem Hell Eternal? ... James Robson	28	386-393

		Vol.	Pg.
Islam, A Modern Revindication of	Hendrik Kraemer	29	141-150
Islam, A Statistical Survey of	Carlo Gasbarri	27	273-293
Islam, A Turkish Textbook on	H. L. Morgan & Nuriye Erben, trans.	46	13-23
Islam, An Armenian Account of	K. Iziants	35	45-62, 138-154
Islam: an Interpretation	Edwin E. Calverley	28	6-21
Islam and England During the Renaissance: Notes Supplementary to *The Crescent and the Rose*	Samuel C. Chew	31	371-399
Islam and Missions in a World at War	Murray T. Titus	34	82-95
Islam and Some Christian Implications, A Cairo Debate on	ʿAbd al-Tafāhum	44	236-252
Islam and the Church in Malaya	G. E. Marrison	47	290-298
Islam and the Early Semitic World	William Thomson	39	36-63
Islam and the God Revealed in Jesus Christ, The Allah of	Samuel M. Zwemer	36	306-318
Islam and the Modern Moslem	Omar A. Khadra	40	146-148, 41: 73
Islam as a Barrier to Printing	Thomas F. Carter	33	213-216
"Islam" as a Term	James Robson	44	101-109
Islam as the State Religion: a Muslim Brotherhood View in Syria	R. Bayly Winder, trans.	44	215-226
Islam as the State Religion: a Secularist Point of View in Syria	George N. Sfeir	45	242-249
"Islam at Mid-Century": Report of a Study Conference, May 29-31, Hartford Seminary Foundation		42	313-332
Islam, Atonement by Blood Sacrifice in	Samuel M. Zwemer	36	189-192
Islam, Buda in the Days of	Joseph de Somogyi	37	214-223
Islam Came to the Malay Peninsula, How	R. A. Blasdell	32	114-121
Islam, Dr. Kraemer on	W. G. Shellabear	29	5-12
Islam, Folklore in	A. S. Tritton	40	167-175
Islam, Free Will and Predestination in Early	W. Montgomery Watt	36	124-152
Islam, Has Western Culture a Debt to?	W. A. Zoerner	27	28-43
Islam in China, The Future of	Isaac Mason	30	76-84
Islam in Ethiopia and Eritrea	S. M. Zwemer	26	5-15
Islam in India: a Plea for a Minority	James W. Sweetman	27	348-361
Islam in India, 1947	Dwight M. Donaldson	38	90-99
Islam in India, The History of ... J. D. Brown. See History of Islam In India			
Islam in Iran	Richard N. Frye	46	5-12
Islam in Madagascar: a Blind Spot	Samuel M. Zwemer	30	151-167
Islam in Old Turkey, Old	Lootfy Levonian	27	139-141
Islam in Poland	E. Baghat	37	239-240
Islam in the Balkans	G. H. Bousquet	27	65-71
Islam in the "Chanson d'Antioch"	Robert S. Darbishire	28	114-124
Islam in the Netherlands East Indies, Government and	W. J. A. Kernkamp	35	6-26
Islam in the Sudan, The Numerical Strength of ...	G. Lighton	26	253-273
Islam in Tibet	M. G. Griebenow	26	127-129
Islam in West Africa	Herrick Black Young	36	261-262
Islam in Yunnan Today	Paul A. Contento	30	292-294
Islam, My Conversion from	Chaudari Inayat Ullah	32	69-75
Islam, Present-Day Movements in	Arthur Jeffery	33	165-186
Islam, The Ascetical-Mystical Movement and	William Thomson	39	282-291
Islam, The Christian Church and Chinese	C. L. Pickens, Jr.	29	63-72
Islam, The Clergy and Priesthood of	Samuel M. Zwemer	34	17-39
Islam, The Climax of a Philosophical Conflict in	George J. Tomeh	42	172-189
Islam, The First Decade in	Hāshim Amīr ʿAlī	44	126-138
Islam, The Forces Now Moulding	W. Montgomery Watt	43	161-172
Islam, The Fundamental Structure of	Edwin E. Calverley	29	364-384
Islam, The Implications of Communism for ...	Manfred Halpern	43	28-41
Islam, The Political Fortunes of	G. L. Schanzlin	27	381-388
Islam, The Qurʾān and	William Thomson	39	136-144

		Vol.	Pg.
Islam the Religion of Muhammad: its Diffusion and Genius	William Thomson	33:	86-113
Islam, The Sects and	William Thomson	39:	208-222
Islam, The Structure of Religious Thought in. ... See Structure of Religious Thought in Islam			
Islam to Christendom, The Cultural Contribution of	T. Cuyler Young	35:	89-110
Islam Today, The Christian Church and: the Spur of the Moment	A. Kenneth Cragg	42:	11-22, 112-123, 207-217, 277-287
Islam, Truth and Falsehood in: a Translation with Comments	Dwight M. Donaldson	33:	276-285
Islam, Turkish	Lewis V. Thomas	44:	181-185
Islam, Two Theories of Value in Medieval ...	George F. Hourani	50:	269-278
Islam, Women and Culture in	Vera Elizabeth Flory	30:	14-19
Islamic Art and Architecture, Suggestive Symbolism in	Harold Dewey Hayward	32:	154-158
(Islamic Beginnings in India): The History of Islam in India, 1	James D. Brown	39:	11-25
Islamic Civilization, Contribution of the Arabs to	C. Issawi	38:	172-184
Islamic Colloquium: 1958, The International	Bayard Dodge	48:	192-204
Islamic Culture and Missionary Adequacy ...	Hendrik Kraemer	50:	244-251
Islamic Doctrines in Samaritan Theology	John Macdonald	50:	279-290
Islamic Ethics, Aphorisms in	Dwight M. Donaldson	36:	240-251
Islamic Government, al-Ghazālī's Theory of ...	Leonard Binder	45:	229-241
Islamic Historiography, Arabic and	Ilse Lichtenstädter	35:	126-132
Islamic History, An Interpretation of	H. A. R. Gibb	45:	4-15, 121-133
Islamic Nationalism, The Latest Revival of ...	C. Wilton Wynn	38:	11-16
Islamic Night Gone, How Far Has the?	Edward J. Jurji	34:	10-16
Islamic Sources on the Slavs and the Rūs, Notes to	Richard N. Frye	40:	19-26
Islamic State, Pakistan and the	A. K. Nazmul-Karim	43:	248-259
Islamic State, The Juridical Theory of the	Majid Khadduri	41:	181-185
Islamic Studies in the USSR During the War, Notes on	Richard N. Frye	36:	69-70
Islamic Studies in Turkey During the War ...	Richard N. Frye	36:	70-75
Islamic Theory of War, The	Edward J. Jurji	30:	332-342
al-Ismāʿīliyyah and the Origin of the Fāṭimids ...	Bayard Dodge	49:	296-305
Israel, The Arab Church in	Rafiq A. Farah	42:	245-248
Jalāl ud-Dīn Rūmī and Shams-i-Tabrīzī: with Certain Problems in Translation	P. W. Avery	46:	237-252
James Rendel Harris on al-Ghazālī	Samuel M. Zwemer	32:	51-54
Java Mission, The East	E. G. van Kekem	30:	20-35
Jeffery, Arthur: a Tribute	John S. Badeau, Eric F. F. Bishop & Frederick C. Grant	50:	49-54
Jeffery's *Foreign Vocabulary of the Qurʾān*	Charles C. Torrey	29:	359-363
Jerusalem By-Ways of Memory	Eric F. F. Bishop	49:	124-132, 50: 199-206, 51: 265-273
Jesus," A Fatwā on the "Ascension of	C. C. Adams	34:	214-217
Jesus Christ, The Allah of Islam and the God Revealed in	Samuel M. Zwemer	36:	306-318
Jesus Christ to Moslems, A Method of Presenting	A. R. Hargreaves	37:	255-265
Jesus in a Pre-Islamic Inscription	Enno Littmann	40:	16-18
Jesus in Pre-Islamic Arabic Inscriptions, References to	F. V. Winnett	31:	341-353
Jesus in the Poetry of Iran	William N. Wysham	42:	104-111
Jesus, Muhammadan Teaching About	James Robson	29:	37-54
Jesus, the Word of God and the Only-Begotten Son	S. A. Morrison	26:	329-336
Jews and Moslems in Algeria	Glora M. Wysner	33:	286-291
Jews of Banū Qurayẓah, The Condemnation of the	W. Montgomery Watt	42:	160-171

		Vol.	Pg.
Jinn Among the Moros	José R. Collante	26	240-245
Job and the Medicinal Spring	Eric F. F. Bishop	37	242-244
John of Damascus on Islam, Of the Tractate of	John Ernest Merrill	41	88-97
John the Baptist in Muslim Writings ...	John C. L. Gibson	45	334-345
Jones, Tribute to the Memory of Lewis Bevan ...	E. F. F. Bishop	50	303-304
(Jordanian Law of Family Rights, 1951, The): Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law, 8	J. N. D. Anderson	42	190-206
Joseph in the Qurᵓān and Muslim Commentary: a Comparative Study	John Macdonald	46	113-131, 207-224
Joseph's Qamīṣ in the Koran	Floris L. Ferwerda	27	186-190
Journey Through Northwest China, A	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	27	112-114
Joy of Preaching to Moslems, The	Stephen Khoobyar	27	370-380
Juramentados and a Moro Convert	Mary E. McMurray	32	324-328
Juridical Theory of the Islamic State, The ...	Majid Khadduri	41	181-185
(Jurisprudence to Modern Social Needs, Adaptation of Islamic): Muslims-Decadence and Renaissance	Ṣobḥī Maḥmaṣṣānī	44	186-201
Kaᶜba, The Story of the	Grant Alexander	28	43-53
Kansu-Sinkiang Marches, The Han and Hwei in the	Harold D. Hayard	26	62-67
Karāmiyyah in Khurāsān, The Rise of the ...	Edmund Bosworth	50	5-14
Karaouine at Fez, The	Rom Landau	48	104-112
al-Kāshgharī and Early Turkish Islam	Robert Devereux	49	133-138
Kennedy School of Missions, Anthropology at the	Morris Steggerda	39	82-86
Khadījah, Mohammed's First Wife	Edward J. Jurji	26	197-199
Khurāsān and Transoxania at the Time of the Arab Conquest, The Turks in	Richard N. Frye & A. M. Sayili	35	308-315
Khurāsān, The Rise of the Karāmiyyah in ...	Edmund Bosworth	50	5-14
(King-Crane Commission, The: An American Experiment in Peace-Making	Harry N. Howard	32	122-146
Kingdom of Nupe in Nigeria, The, (review-article)	Edwin W. Smith	33	265-272
Kingdom of This World, The	H. Dürr	32	15-25
Kings, Arabic Names in I and II	James A. Montgomery	31	266-267
Koran as Magic, The	Bess Allen Donaldson	27	254-266
Koran, Christ in the Chinese	Rolf A. Syrdal	27	72-83
Koran, Joseph's *Qamīṣ* in the	Floris L. Ferwerda	27	186-190
"Koran," Moorish Science Temple and Its ...	Frank T. Simpson	37	56-61
Koran, Turkish Translations of the	John Kingsley Birge	28	394-399
Koranic Wisdom According to a Turk (review-article)	Paul M.-A. Mulla	26	274-280
Kraemer on Islam, Dr.	W. G. Shellabear	29	5-12
Kufic Qurᵓān, The Columbia University Copy of the Samarqand	Isaac Mendelsohn	30	375-378
al-Kumail: a Companion of the Secret ...	Dwight M. Donaldson	28	249-257
Land Problems in Turkish History	Halil Inalcik	45	221-228
Language Reform in Turkey and Its Relevance to Other Areas	William A. Edmonds	45	53-60
Language of Muslim Devotion, The	Constance E. Padwick	47	5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317
Lansing, Reliques of the Rev. Dr. John G.	C. D. Matthews	30	269-279
Latest Revival of Islamic Nationalism, The ...	C. Wilton Wynn	38	11-16
Law and the Gospel, The	Laurence E. Browne	29	125-129
(Law and Theology): The Structure of Religious Thought in Islam, 3	H. A. R. Gibb	38	185-197
Law in the Arab Middle East, The Rule of ...	Richard H. Nolte	48	295-307
Law, Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa	See Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law		
Law? The Birth-Hour of Muslim	S. D. Goitein	50	23-29
Legal Code, The Fāṭimid	Bayard Dodge	50	30-38

		Vol.	Pg.
Legal Reform, Rashīd Riḍā and Islamic: an Ideological Analysis	Malcolm Kerr	50:	99-108, 170-180
Letter from the Near East, A	Anonymous-"X"	32:	76-80
Liberal Christianity, a Brake on Evangelism ...	James D. Rankin	34:	56-59
Liberalism and Tolerance in Islam, Abū Ḥanīfah, Champion of, (review-article)	Charles C. Adams	36:	217-227
[Liberia], A Visit to Chief Jusu	Joseph H. Bessom	37:	107-110
[Liberia], On the Border of Islam	Joseph H. Bessom	42:	8-10
Libya, The Arabs of Modern	Louis Dupree	48:	113-124
Life of Mohammed for Children, A; by Sayyid Nawab Ali	Oscar MacMillan Buck	26:	42-49
Literary Life in Modern Egypt in Its Relation to the Contemporary World	Muhammad Khalafallāh	44:	85-100
Literature Developments in Iran, Recent	John Elder	41:	243-250
Literature for Moslems in India, Christian ...	Murray T. Titus	33:	187-190
(Literature for the Contemporary Muslim, Christian): Persons, Situations, Books	A. Kenneth Cragg	43:	197-207
Literature in Evangelism, The Use of ...	William N. Wysham	27:	56-64
Literature in the Muslim World Today ...	Constance E. Padwick	36:	331-336
Logical Role of the Argument from Time in the *Tahāfut's* Second Proof for the World's Pre-Eternity	Michael E. Marmura	49:	306-314
Love That Persists, A	Lewis Bevan Jones	43:	3-6
Luther and Mohammedanism	C. Umhau Wolf	31:	161-177
al-Maᶜarrī, The Philosophy of	Puzant Yeghiyan	35:	224-236
Madagascar, Islam in: a Blind Spot	Samuel M. Zwemer	30:	151-167
Madras, After	Paul W. Harrison	29:	221-228
Magic, The Koran as	Bess Allen Donaldson	27:	254-266
(Maḥmūd Taymūr and the Arabic Short Story): Contemporary Egyptian Authors, 3	Kermit Schoonover	47:	36-45
Malacca, Ṣafar Ablutions in	Robert A. Blasdell	33:	140-142
Malay Peninsula, How Islam Came to the	R. A. Blasdell	32:	114-121
Malaya: a Racial Melting Pot	Alexander McLeish	31:	241-253
Malaya, Islam and the Church in	G. E. Marrison	47:	290-298
Malays, The Gospel for	William G. Shellabear	36:	236-239
Man and His Perfection in Muslim Theology; trans. by A. Kenneth Cragg	ᶜUthmān Yaḥyā	49:	19-29
Man and Union with God, al-Ghazālī's Thought Concerning the Nature of	Claudia Reid Upper	42:	23-32
Man in Islam and Evangelism, The Doctrine of ...	Lootfy Levonian	30:	249-252
Man" in the Qurᵓān, The "Creation of	Samuel S. Haas	31:	268-273
Man, The Muslim Doctrine of	Harold B. Smith	44:	202-214
Manuscript, A Garshuni	Moses Bailey	34:	60-61
(Marriage, Further Points Concerning): Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law, 4	J. N. D. Anderson	41:	186-198
(Marriage, The Contract of): Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law 3	J. N. D. Anderson	41:	113-126
(Marriage, The Dissolution of): Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law, 5	J. N. D. Anderson	41:	271-288
Material of Tradition, The	James Robson	41:	166-180, 257-270
(Matters of Competence, Organization, and Procedure): Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law, 2	J. N. D. Anderson	41:	34-48
Maulānā Maudūdī on Quranic Interpretation ...	F. K. Abbott	48:	6-19
Mawdūd I of Mosul, Precursor of Saladin	Harold S. Fink	43:	18-27
Meaning of *ARAB* in Ethiopia, The	Wolf Leslau	39:	307-308
Meaning of *Kufr,* The ... Near East Christian Council Study Program in Islam. Proceedings of the Summer School, July, 1959		49:	315-322
Meaning of *Tabarrᾱ,* The	M. A. Simsar	31:	20-22
Meaning of *Ẓulm* in the Qurᵓān, The; trans. and commentary by A. Kenneth Cragg	Muḥammad Kāmil Ḥusain	49:	196-212

		Vol.	Pg.
(Mecca and Medina): al-Ḥaramain	Samuel M. Zwemer	37:	7-15
Mecca in the Sixteenth Century, A Portuguese Pilgrim at	G. Levi della Vida	32:	283-297
Mecca Pilgimage and Its Importance to the Netherlands East Indies, The	D. van der Meulen	31:	48-60
Medical Missionaries, Does Iran Need More?	Hartman A. Lichtwardt	35:	337-341
Medicine in Iran, Western	H. A. Lichtwardt	32:	236-241
(Medina, Mecca and): al-Ḥaramain	Samuel M. Zwemer	37:	7-15
Meeting Moslems in Togoland	E. F. Voehringer	31:	254-262
Method of Presenting Jesus Christ to Moslems, A	A. R. Hargreaves	37:	255-265
Methods of Work in Algeria	Elmer H. Douglas	32:	212-218
Middle Ages (circa A. H. 600-800), Muslim Education in the	A. S. Tritton	43:	82-94
Middle East, The Crisis of the Intelligentsia in the	Hishām Sharābī	47:	187-193
Middle East, The Millet System in the	Lootfy Levonian	42:	90-96
Middle East, The Rule of Law in the Arab	Richard H. Nolte	48:	295-307
Miguel Asín	Arthur Jeffery	35:	273-280
"Milk and Sugar," The Ṣūfī Poem	D. M. Donaldson, trans.	29:	385-393
Millet System in the Middle East, The	Lootfy Levonian	42:	90-96
Mission Frontier in Palestine	E. Theodore Bachmann	29:	275-284
Mission of Friendship to the Muslims of Turkestan, A	Rachel Orde Wingate	41:	11-21
Mission Work Among Moslems, Policies and Methods of	G. L. Schanzlin	30:	144-150
Missionaries, Desiderata for	John E. Merrill	33:	58-59
Missionary Adequacy, Islamic Culture and	Hendrik Kraemer	50:	244-251
Missionary Adventure in the Sahara	Dugald Campbell	27:	329-336
Missionary Conviction and Approach, The	Robert E. Speer	29:	120-124
Missionary to Moslems, Preparation for a	Herrick B. Young	31:	330-340
Missionary to Moslems, The Future	Herrick B. Young	31:	235-240
Missionary Virtues, Some	Elinor A. Moore	33:	4-8
Missions, A Protestant View of Moslem	Julius Richter	29:	114-119
Missions Among Muslim Peoples, Nationalism and Christian	Dwight M. Donaldson	36:	121-123
Missions for North Africa, A Philosophy of	Harold Boyt Smith	29:	13-30
Missions in a World at War, Islam and	Murray T. Titus	34:	82-95
Missions to Moslems in South Africa	W. J. van der Merwe	26:	287-290
Missions to Muslims in the Northwest Frontier Province (Pakistan), A Brief Résumé of the Origins of	Frank E. Wilcox	42:	97-103
Modern Muslim Thought	Fazlu-r-Raḥmān	45:	16-25
Modern Revindication of Islam, A.	Hendrik Kraemer	29:	141-150
Mohammed, A New Life of, (review-article)	William Thomson	36:	344-351
Mohammed, An Autobiography of	Frank H. Foster	26:	130-152
Mohammed, Blaise Pascal on	Emile Cailliet	36:	100-106
Mohammed, Seal of the Prophets?	Edwin E. Calverley	26:	79-82
Mohammed, The Relics of the Prophet	David S. Margoliouth	27:	20-27
Mohammed, Why Not Canonize?	Mounir R. Saʿadeh	27:	294-297
Mohammedan Art in Spain During the Ommiad Period (756-1031)	Bessie H. Weber	36:	46-53
Mohammedan Holy Land, Palestine	Charles D. Matthews	33:	239-253
Mohammedanism in Nigeria	George W. Sadler	35:	133-137
Mohammedanism, Luther and	C. Umhau Wolf	31:	161-177
Mohammedans, Evangelism for	J. Christy Wilson	36:	288-305
Moorish Science Temple and Its "Koran," The	Frank T. Simpson	37:	56-61
Moorish Temple Catechism, A		32:	55-59
Moral and Spiritual Situation in Iran, The	John Elder	38:	100-112
Moro Convert, Juramentados and a	Mary E. McMurray	32:	324-328
Morocco, Some Slave Girls of	Anonymous — "An Old Missionary"	26:	176-185

		Vol.	Pg.
Moros, Jinn Among the	José R. Collante	26	240-245
Moros, My Approach to the	Frank Laubach	36	113-114
Moros of the Philippines, With the	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	30	36-40
Moros of the Sulu Sea, The	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	31	5-13
Moslem Antagonist, The	Robert Shelby Darbishire	28	258-271
Moslem Arab, Our Debt to the	John Clark Archer	29	248-264
Moslem Catechism, A	W. Idris Jones, trans.	35	324-336
Moslem Childhood in Bengal	Hilda McLean	26	291-295
Moslem Chronology in China	Isaac Mason	27	267-268
Moslem Convert and Polygamy, The	Gerrit J. Pennings	28	164-179
Moslem Converts	J. Christy Wilson	34	171-184
Moslem Converts Unite With the Church, Should?	Harvey E. Phillips	26	119-126
Moslem Evangelism, Thoughts on	S. A. Morrison	34	199-208
Moslem Hands, The Bible in: a Symposium	See Bible in Moslem Hands		
Moslem Lands, Religious Liberty in	M. Searle Bates	36	54-64
Moslem Lands, Religious Liberty in	Fred Field Goodsell	30	262-268
Moslem Missions, A Protestant View of	Julius Richter	29	114-119
Moslem Neighbors in One World, Our	Wilbert B. Smith	36	283-287
Moslem Relations, Reasons for the Restudy of Christian-	John Ernest Merrill	34	241-244
Moslem Religious Education, A Study in	Murray T. Titus	26	385-388
Moslem Women of China	Olive M. Botham	28	360-364
Moslem Women of North Africa	Frances E. Roberds	27	362-369
Moslem World Alert, The	William N. Wysham	34	185-191
Moslem World in Transition, The	Paul Simpson McElroy	27	164-172
Moslems, A Method of Presenting Jesus Christ to	A. R. Hargreaves	37	255-265
Moslems and Pagans of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Ruth McCreery	36	252-260
Moslems, Colporteurs Among	James Oscar Boyd	31	289-291
Moslems in Algeria, Jews and	Glory M. Wysner	33	286-291
Moslems in China	Elizabeth Z. Pickens	34	255-260
Moslems in India, Christian Literature for	Murray T. Titus	33	187-190
Moslems in London	J. E. Bugby	28	76-79
Moslems in Northwest China, Contact with	Charles Notson	37	208-213
Moslems in South Africa, Missions to	W. J. Van der Merwe	26	287-290
Moslems in Togoland, Meeting	E. F. Voehringer	31	254-262
Moslem's Mosque and the Christian's Church, The	Robert S. McClenahan	32	159-166
Moslems of North Africa, The White Fathers and the	H. Marchal	35	176-180
Moslems, Policies and Methods of Mission Work Among	G. L. Schanzlin	30	144-150
Moslems, Preparation for a Missionary to	Herrick B. Young	31	330-340
Moslems, Shall We Try Unbeaten Paths in Working for?	Henry H. Riggs	31	116-126
Moslems, The Future Missionary to	Herrick B. Young	31	235-240
Moslems, The Joy of Preaching to	Stephen Khoobyar	27	370-380
Mosque and the Christian's Church, The Moslem's	Robert S. McClenahan	32	159-166
Mosque, 622-650, Origins of the	C. Saarda	28	336-344
Mosque Services, The Use of the Drum for	R. A. Blasdell	30	41-45
Mosul, Precursor of Saladin, Mawdūd I of	Harold S. Fink	43	18-27
Mozabites of Algeria, The	Willy N. Heggoy	37	192-207
Mughal Emperors, Architectural Masterpieces of the	Edward F. Smith	39	102-112
Muhammad ʿAbduh the Reformer	Osman Amin	36	153-155
Muhammad and Divorce in the Qurʾān	Richard Bell	29	55-62
Muhammad and St. Francis	Giulio Basetti-Sani	46	345-353
(Muhammad and the Qurʾān): The Structure of Religious Thought in Islam, 2	H. A. R. Gibb	38	113-123

		Vol.	Pg.
Muhammad: His Life and Person	William Thomson	34:	96-137
Muhammad, Islam the Religion of: Its Diffusion and Genius	William Thomson	33:	86-113
Muhammad, Pre-Islamic Use of the Name	Edward Jabra Jurji	26:	389-391
Muhammad, The Historical Role of	Charles Issawi	40:	83-95
Muhammad, The Religious and Political Development of	E. Hammershaimb	39:	126-135, 195-207
Muhammadan Teaching About Jesus	James Robson	29:	37-54
Muhammadan Mysticism in Sumatra	Raymond Leroy Archer	28:	231-238
al-Muḥāsibī and His al-Riᶜāya	Kermit Schoonover	39:	26-35
Mullah Saᶜeed of Sena	Frederick G. Coan	28:	66-75
(al-Mursī, Abū 'l-ᶜAbbās): A Spanish Muslim Saint	D. M. Dunlop	35:	181-196
Muscat, Christ Sets Up His Church in	Paul W. Harrison	26:	296-298
Museum of Religion and Missions at Princeton Theological Seminary: Islamic Section	Edward J. Jurji	31:	295-298
Muslim Attitude Toward Sin, The	R. A. Blasdell	31:	145-148
Muslim Attitudes to Education in Sierra Leone	L. Proudfoot & H. S. Wilson	50:	86-98
"Muslim Brethren" in Egypt, The	Franz Rosenthal, trans.	37:	278-291
(A Muslim Brotherhood View in Syria): Islam as the State Religion	R. Bayly Winder, trans.	44:	215-226
(Muslim-Christian Colloquy Today, Some Thoughts on): "Each Other's Face"	A. Kenneth Cragg	45:	172-182
(Muslim, Christian Literature for the Contemporary): Persons, Situations, Books	A. Kenneth Cragg	43:	197-207
(Muslim-Christian Theological Relations Today, A Plea for Constructive): "The Somehow May Be This-How"	ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum	43:	118-129
Muslim Death and Burial Customs in a Bethlehem Village	Hilma Granqvist	49:	287-295
Muslim Devotion, The Language of	Constance E. Padwick	47:	5-21, 98-110, 194-209, 299-317
Muslim Dissensions in India	Murray T. Titus	31:	14-19
Muslim Doctrine of Man, The	Harold B. Smith	44:	202-214
Muslim Doctrine of Sins and Their Forgiveness, The Development of the	Earl E. Elder	29:	178-188
Muslim Education in the Middle Ages (circa A.H. 600-800)	A. S. Tritton	43:	82-94
Muslim Friday Worship, The Origin and Nature of the	S. D. Goitein	49:	183-195
Muslim History, Some Notes on Africans in	J. Comhaire	46:	336-344
Muslim Intercourse, Hindu-: an Opportunity for Christianity	John Clark Archer	39:	262-275
Muslim Life in Turkey Today	C. Robert Avery, Jr.	37:	185-191
Muslim Millions, Hindustan's	J. F. Edwards	40:	4-6
Muslim Mirror for Princes, A; trans. by Gerard Salinger from the *Daᶜāᵓim al-Islām*	Qāḍī al-Nuᶜmān	46:	24-39
Muslim Mystic's Plea for International Unity, A	Nicholas N. Martinovitch	32:	26-30
Muslim Official Changed His Faith, Why a	Cady H. Allen	40:	176-184
Muslim Peoples, Nationalism and Christian Missions Among	Dwight M. Donaldson	36:	121-123
Muslim Point of View, The	"Orientalist"	26:	25-41
Muslim Problems Connected with an Independent Indonesia; trans. by Christine Slotemaker de Bruine	D. van der Meulen	37:	292-300
Muslim Society, The Challenge of Modern Ideas and Social Values to	Muḥammad Daūd Rahbar	48:	274-285
(A Muslim Studies the Cross): *City of Wrong*	ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum	46:	132-143, 225-236
Muslim Theology, Man and His Perfection in	ᶜUthmān Yaḥyā	49:	19-29

	Vol.	Pg.
Muslim Thinker and His Christian Relationships, The Nabih Amin Faris	47:	62-70
Muslim Thought, Modern ... Fazlu-r-Raḥmān	45:	16-25
Muslim Women in Rural Northern India ... Clara Lloyd	41:	237-242
Muslim World, The Appeal of the ... Edward Warren Capen	31:	231-234
Muslim World Today, Literature in the ... Constance E. Padwick	36:	331-336
"Muslims and *Taṣwīr*": trans. from the Journal of al-Azhar by Harold W. Glidden ... Aḥmad Muḥammad ʿĪsā	45:	250-268
Muslims — Decadence and Renaissance: Adaptation of Islamic Jurisprudence to Modern Social Needs ... Ṣobḥī Maḥmaṣṣānī	44:	186-201
Muslims, Friends of the ... John E. Merrill	30:	131-139
Muslims in India Since Partition ... S. A. Kamali	45:	45-52
Muslims in Poland, The Religious Situations of Jakub C. Szynkiewicz	37:	240-242
Muslims in the American Mid-West ... C. Umhau Wolf	50:	39-48
Muslims of Turkestan, A Mission of Friendship to the Rachel Orde Wingate	41:	11-21
Muslim's View of Christianity, A ... J. W. Sweetman	34:	278-284
Muʿtazilite View of Free Will, Some Paradoxical Implications of the ... Majid Fakhry	43:	95-109
Mutual Trust in International Relations of the Recent Past Robert Shelby Darbishire	29:	285-291
My Approach to the Moros ... Frank Laubach	36:	113-114
My Conversion from Islam ... Chaudari Inayat Ullah	32:	69-75
Mystic, al-Shaʿrānī, The ... Margaret Smith	29:	240-247
Mystical Movement and Islam, The Ascetical- ... William Thomson	39:	282-291
Mysticism in Sumatra, Muhammadan ... Raymond Leroy Archer	28:	231-238
Mystic's Plea for International Unity, A Muslim Nicholas N. Martinovitch	32:	26-30
Najaf, The Theological Colleges of ... Fāḍil Jamālī	50:	15-22
Naqshabandī Order, Prayer of the	47:	145
Nationalism and Christian Missions Among Muslim Peoples Dwight M. Donaldson	36:	121-123
Nationalism in Syria and Egypt, Radical-Reform Leonard Binder	49:	96-110, 213-231
al-Nawawī, Form-Criticism and the Forty-two Traditions of Eric F. F. Bishop	30:	253-261
al-Nawawī, The Forty-(two) Traditions of ... Eric F. F. Bishop	29:	163-177
Near East, Christian Understanding and Action in the Alford Carleton	44:	163-170
Near East in South America, The ... Herrick B. Young	30:	168-170
Near East, Sunday School Work in the ... Ralph T. McLaughlin	26:	392-399
Near Eastern Aspects of the Problem of Church and State Alford Carleton	28:	279-284
Needle, The Eye of the ... Eric F. F. Bishop	31:	354-359
Netherlands East Indies, Government and Islam in the W. J. A. Kernkamp	35:	6-26
Netherlands East Indies, The Mecca Pilgrimage and Its Importance to the ... D. van der Meulen	31:	48-60
Netherlands Indies, A Survey of the ... Hendrik Kraemer	27:	44-55
New Day in Northern Nigeria, A ... A. M. Locke	28:	54-60
New Life of Mohammed, A, (review-article) ... William Thomson	36:	344-351
(New Testament, A Suggestion from the): *Shubbiha Lahum* Eric F. F. Bishop	30:	67-75
New Testament, Arabia in the ... Eric F. F. Bishop	34:	192-198
New Version of the Arabic New Testament? Do We Want a ... Eric F. F. Bishop	26:	153-160
"New Woman" in Modern Egypt, The: Observations and Impressions ... Ilse Lichtenstädter	38:	163-171
Nigeria, The Advance of Islam in ... L. Hickin	26:	400-403
Nigeria, A New Day in Northern ... A. M. Locke	28:	54-60
Nigeria as a Mission Field, Northern ... Benjamin J. Marais	27:	173-185

		Vol. Pg.
Nigeria, Mohammedanism in	George W. Sadler	35 : 133-137
Nigeria, The Kingdom of Nupe in	Edwin W. Smith	33 : 265-272
Nigerian Opportunity, Northern	H. G. Farrant	27 : 337-347
Nile Mission Press, The	J. R. Menzies	26 : 161-169
Nile Mission Press, The	E. Sanders	34 : 209-213
North Africa, Moslem Women of	Frances E. Roberds	27 : 362-369
North African Pioneer: Percy Smith — Scholar and Missionary, 1876-1932	Edmund E. Chambers	43 : 7-14
Northern Nigeria as a Mission Field	Benjamin J. Marais	27 : 173-185
Northern Nigerian Opportunity	H. G. Farrant	27 : 337-347
Northwest China: a Challenge for Today	George K. Harris	36 : 228-235
Northwest Frontier, Shrines on the	Flora M. Davidson	36 : 170-172
Note on the Authenticity of ʿAlī Ṭabarī's *Book of Religion and Empire*	Moshe Perlmann	31 : 308
Notes on Dickson's *The Arab of the Desert*	George Rentz	41 : 49-64
Notes on Islamic Studies in the USSR During the War	Richard N. Frye	36 : 69-70
Notes on the New Egypt	James Batal	44 : 227-235
Notes to Islamic Sources on the Slavs and the Rūs	Richard N. Frye	40 : 19-26
Nubians of Today, The	S. J. Enderlin	28 : 138-152
Numerical Strength of Islam in the Sudan, The	G. Lighton	26 : 253-273
Observations in Egypt	Edwin E. Calverley	36 : 2-6
Observations on Turkish Islam Today	John A. T. Kingsbury	47 : 125-132
Of the Tractate of John of Damascus on Islam	John Ernest Merrill	41 : 88-97
Old Islam in Old Turkey	Lootfy Levonian	27 : 139-141
Omar Khayyām, The Fame of	ʿAbd al-Ḥaqq Fāḍil	50 : 259-268
On Freedom of Religion	John Ernest Merrill	36 : 96-99
On the Border of Islam, [Liberia]	Joseph H. Bessom	42 : 8-10
On The Conception of *Adab*	Ilse Lichtenstädter	33 : 33-38
On the Ethics of the Brethren of Purity	Ismāʿīl Rāgī al-Fārūqī	50 : 109-121, 193-198, 252-258; 51 : 18-24
One More Word About "Colloquial Arabic"	Alfred Nielsen	34 : 218-219
Opportunity for Evangelism in Iran Today	J. Mark Irwin	26 : 16-24
Ordeal in Central Asia, An	G. Raquette	29 : 271-274
Orientalism, A Turkish Account of; trans. by Niyazi Berkes & Howard A. Reed	Abdülhak Adnan-Adıvar	43 : 260-282; 44 : 170
Origin and Nature of the Muslim Friday Worship, The	S. D. Goitein	49 : 183-195
Origin of the World, The Dialogue Between al-Ghazālī and the Philosophers on the	George F. Hourani	48 : 183-191, 308-314
Origins of the Mosque, 622-650	C. Saarda	28 : 336-344
Our Debt to the Moslem Arab	John Clark Archer	29 : 248-264
Pagans of the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Moslems and	Ruth McCreery	36 : 252-260
Pakistan	J. Leroy Dodds	37 : 39-41
(Pakistan), A Brief Résumé of the Origins of Missions to Muslims in the Northwest Frontier Province	Frank E. Wilcox	42 : 97-103
Pakistan, Aḥmadiyyat in: Rabwah and the Aḥmadis	Stanley E. Brush	45 : 145-171
Pakistan and Iran, The Bible in	Chandu Ray and Adle Nakhosteen	43 : 237-244
Pakistan and the Islamic State	A. K. Nazmul-Karim	43 : 248-259
Pakistan, Constitutional Debates in	Grace J. Calder	46 : 40-60, 144-156, 253-271
Pakistan, Religion and Society in	John E. Owen	50 : 291-296
Pakistan, Religious Minorities in	G. W. Choudhury	46 : 313-323
Pakistan, Viewpoints in	J. Windrow Sweetman	47 : 111-124, 224-238
Pakistani Culture, The Foundations of	Ishtiaq Ḥussain Qureshi	44 : 3-11
Palestine, Mission Frontier in	E. Theodore Bachmann	29 : 275-284
Palestine: Mohammedan Holy Land	Charles D. Matthews	33 : 239-253

		Vol.	Pg.
Paraclete, Almunhamanna, and Aḥmad, The	A. Guthrie & E. F. F. Bishop	41	251-256
Pascal on Mohammed, Blaise	Emile Cailliet	36	100-106
Peace-Making, An American Experiment in: the King-Crane Commission	Harry N. Howard	32	122-146
(Percy Smith — Scholar and Missionary, 1876-1932): North African Pioneer	Edmund E. Chambers	43	7-14
Persia, Rue and the Evil Eye in	Eda W. Lindquist	26	170-175
Persian Apostle: Dr. Saᶜeed Kurdistani, A	J. Christy Wilson	33	129-139
Persian Prose, Developments in Modern	P. W. Avery	45	313-323
Persons, Situations, Books: Christian Literature for the Contemporary Muslim	A. Kenneth Cragg	43	197-207
Philippines, With the Moros of the	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	30	36-40
Philosophical Conflict in Islam, The Climax of a	George J. Tomeh	42	172-189
Philosophical Rapprochement of Christendom and Islam in Accordance with Ibn Khaldūn's Scientific Criticism of What is Strange, The	Robert Shelby Darbishire	30	226-235
Philosophy, A Brief Bibliography of Arabic	Edwin E. Calverley	32	60-68
Philosophy and Their Greek, Latin, and Hebrew Equivalents, The Terms *Taṣawwur* and *Taṣdīq* in Arabic	Harry A. Wolfson	33	114-128
Philosophy, Aspects of the Fāṭimid	Bayard Dodge	50	182-192
Philosophy at Teheran University, Theology and	Walter A. Groves	26	50-57
Philosophy of al-Maᶜarrī, The	Puzant Yeghiyan	35	224-236
Philosophy of Ibn ᶜArabī, The	Rom Landau	47	46-61, 146-160
Philosophy of Missions for North Africa	Harold Boyt Smith	29	13-30
Pilgrimage Prayers (from *Manāsik al-Ḥajj*)	A. Kenneth Cragg, trans.	45	269-280
"Planets, The Qualities of the," trans. by Dwight M. Donaldson	Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd al-Āmilī	29	151-157
Poem of the Soul	Arthur J. Arberry, trans.	30	140-143
Poetry of Iran, Jesus in the	William N. Wysham	42	104-111
Poetry, Pre-Islamic	Gustav E. von Grunebaum	32	147-153
Poland, Islam in	E. Baghat	37	239-240
Poland, The Religious Situations of Muslims in	Jakub B. Szynkiewicz	37	240-242
Policies and Methods of Mission Work Among Moslems	G. L. Schanzlin	30	144-150
Political Development of Muhammad, The Religious and	E. Hammershaimb	39	126-135, 195-207
Political Fortunes of Islam, The	G. L. Schanzlin	27	381-388
Political Science, al-Fārābī on	Fauzi M. Najjar	48	94-103
Polygamy, The Moslem Convert and	Gerrit J. Pennings	28	164-179
Portuguese Pilgrim at Mecca in the Sixteenth Century	G. Levi della Vida	32	283-297
Prayer in the Thought of Iqbal, The Idea of	Annemarie Schimmel	48	205-222
Prayer of the Naqshabandī Order		47	145
Prayers, Pilgrimage (from *Manāsik al-Ḥajj*)	A. Kenneth Cragg, trans.	45	269-280
Prayers, Ramaḍān (from *Mukhtaṣar Adᶜiyat Ramaḍān*)	A. Kenneth Cragg, trans.	47	210-223
Preaching to Moslems, The Joy of	Stephen Khoobyar	27	370-380
Predestination in Early Islam, Free Will and	William M. Watt	36	124-152
[Preface to] K. Iziants, "An Armenian Account Of Islam;" trans. by Terenig Poladian	Arthur Jeffery	35	44
Pre-Islamic Arabic Inscriptions, References to Jesus in	F. V. Winnett	31	341-353
Pre-Islamic Inscription, Jesus in a	Enno Littmann	40	16-18
Pre-Islamic Poetry	Gustav E. von Grunebaum	32	147-153
Pre-Islamic Use of the Name Muḥammad	Edward Jabra Jurji	26	389-391
Preparation for a Missionary to Moslems	Herrick B. Young	31	330-340

		Vol.	Pg.
Present-Day Movements in Islam	Arthur Jeffery	33	165-186
Press, The Nile Mission	J. R. Menzies	26	161-169
Press, The Nile Mission	E. Sanders	34	209-213
Priesthood of Islam, The Clergy and ...	Samuel M. Zwemer	34	17-39
Princeton University, Arabic and Islamic Studies in	Philip K. Hitti	31	292-294
Printing, Islam as a Barrier to	Thomas F. Carter	33	213-216
Printing of Books in Turkey in the Eighteenth Century, The	J. Kingsley Birge	33	292-294
Problem of Central Asia, The	Ernest E. Grimwood	28	22-27
Prophet of Islam, The. (review-article)	Arthur Jeffery	28	180-186
Proposals to Strengthen the Henry Martyn School in India	Dwight M. Donaldson	34	245-254
Protestant View of Moslem Missions	Julius Richter	29	114-119
Public Confession and the Church	J. Christy Wilson	31	127-139
Qamīṣ in the Koran, Joseph's	Floris L. Ferwerda	27	186-190
al-Qawāᶜid al-ᶜAsharah, al-Ghazzālī's Rules of Conduct Based on	Nabih Amin Faris	32	43-50
Qibla, The Return to the Old	Samuel M. Zwemer	27	13-19
"Qualities of the Planets, The;" trans. by Dwight M. Donaldson	Muḥammad ibn Maḥmūd al-Āmilī	29	151-157
Qumran Scrolls and the Qurᵓān, The	Eric F. F. Bishop	48	223-236
Qurᵓān, Abū ᶜUbaid on the Verses Missing from the	Arthur Jeffery	28	61-65
Qurᵓān, Abul Kalam Azad's Commentary on the	S. A. Kamali	49	5-18
Qurᵓān and Christ, An Ethiopian View of the ...	M. Borch-Jensen	43	173-176
Qurᵓān and in Modern Arabic Literature, Christ in the	Isḥāq Mūsā al-Ḥusaynī	50	297-302
Qurᵓān and Islam	William Thomson	39	136-144
Qurᵓān and Muslim Commentary, Joseph in the: a Comparative Study	John Macdonald	46	113-131, 207-224
Qurᵓān and the Christian Reader, The	A. Kenneth Cragg	46	61-68
Qurᵓān and the Holy Communion, The	ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum	49	239-248
Qurᵓān as Scripture, The ...	Arthur Jeffery	40	41-55, 106-134, 185-206, 257-275
Qurᵓān, Christian Theology and the	Edwin E. Calverley	47	283-289
Qurᵓān, Early Discussions About the ...	W. Montgomery Watt	40	27-40, 96-105
Qurᵓān, How Not to Use the: an Urdu Tract Examined	L. Bevan Jones	30	280-291
Qurᵓān, Jeffery's *Foreign Vocabulary of the* ...	Charles C. Torrey	29	359-363
Qurᵓān, Muhammad and Divorce in the	Richard Bell	29	55-62
Qurᵓān, The Columbia University Copy of the Samarqand Kufic	Isaac Mendelsohn	30	375-378
Qurᵓān, The "Creation of Man" in the	Samuel S. Haas	31	268-273
Qurᵓān, The Meaning of *Ẓulm* in the; trans. and commentary by A. Kenneth Cragg	Muḥammad Kāmil Ḥusain	49	196-212
Qurᵓān, The Qumran Scrolls and the	Eric F. F. Bishop	48	223-236
Qurᵓān, The Social Principle of Equality in the	Robert S. Darbishire	31	61-68
Qurᵓān, The *Ummī* Prophet and the Banu Israil of the	H. G. Reissner	39	276-281
Qurᵓān, Yūsuf ᶜAlī's Translation of the	Arthur Jeffery	30	54-66
Quranic Interpretation, Maulānā Maudūdī on	Freeland K. Abbott	48	6-19
Rabbinic Legends in Ḥadīth	Samuel Rosenblatt	35	237-252
(Rabwah and the Aḥmadis): Aḥmadiyyat in Pakistan	Stanley E. Brush	45	145-171
Racial Melting Pot: Malaya, A	Alexander McLeish	31	241-253
Radical-Reform Nationalism in Syria and Egypt	Leonard Binder	49	96-110, 213-231
Rahmanija-Order in Algeria, The Zikr of the: A Psycho-physiological Analysis	William S. Haas	33	16-28

		Vol.	Pg.
Ramaḍān Prayers (from *Mukhtaṣar Adᶜiyat Ramaḍān*)	A. Kenneth Cragg, trans.	47	210-223
Rashīd Riḍā and Islamic Legal Reform: an Ideological Analysis	Malcolm Kerr	50	99-108, 170-180
Reasons for the Restudy of Christian-Moslem Relations	John Ernest Merrill	34	241-244
Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law	J. N. D. Anderson		
1 (Introduction)		40	244-256
2 Matters of Competence, Organization, and Procedure		41	34-48
3 The Contract of Marriage		41	113-126
4 Further Points Concerning Marriage		41	186-198
5 The Dissolution of Marriage		41	271-288
6 Testamentary Bequests		42	33-47
7 Intestate Succession		42	124-140
8 The Jordanian Law of Family Rights, 1951		42	190-206
9 The *Waqf* System		42	257-276
Recent Literature Developments in Iran	John Elder	41	243-250
References to Jesus in Pre-Islamic Arabic Inscriptions	F. V. Winnett	31	341-353
Relics of the Prophet Mohammed, The ...	David S. Margoliouth	27	20-27
Religion and Religious Study Today	S. R. Shafaq	46	99-103
Religion and Society in Pakistan	John E. Owen	50	291-296
Religion in Egypt, The Teaching of	E. E. Elder	40	160-166
Religion, On Freedom of	John Ernest Merrill	36	96-99
Religion, When to Change a: (an Address to Muslim Students)	Dwight M. Donaldson	39	252-261
Religious and Political Development of Muhammad, The	E. Hammershaimb	39	126-135, 195-207
Religious Edifice and Community Life, The ...	D. N. Wilber	26	246-252
Religious Liberty in Moslem Lands	M. Searle Bates	36	54-64
Religious Liberty in Moslem Lands	Fred Field Goodsell	30	262-268
Religious Life of the Tziganes, The ...	Munir ᶜAbdallah Moyal	43	130-134
Religious Minorities in Pakistan	G. W. Choudhury	46	313-323
Religious Situation in Iran, The	William McElwee Miller	41	79-87
Religious Situations of Muslims in Poland, The	Jakub B. Szynkiewicz	37	240-242
Religious Thought in Islam, The Structure of. See Structure of Religious Thought in Islam			
Religious Values in al-Ghazālī's Works	R. A. Blasdell	36	115-120
Reliques of the Rev. Dr. John G. Lansing	Charles D. Matthews	30	269-279
Requirements of the Common People	Dwight M. Donaldson	30	358-374
Research in Saudi Arabia	Charles D. Matthews	44	110-125
Return to the Old Qibla, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	27	13-19
al-Riᶜāya, al-Muḥāsibī and His	Kermit Schoonover	39	26-35
Rise of the Karāmiyyah in Khurāsān, The ...	Edmund Bosworth	50	5-14
Role of Abū Muslim in the ᶜAbbāsid Revolt, The	Richard N. Frye	37	28-38
Role of Damascus in the History of the Crusades, The	Harold S. Fink	49	41-53
Roman Catholic Church and Islam, The	Leo A. Cullum	26	222-231
Roof of the World, The	"A Recent Traveller"	31	263-265
Rose and Islam, The	Samuel M. Zwemer & Margaret Clarke Zwemer	31	360-370
Rosenthal's *Aḥmad al-Sarakhsī*	Max Schloessinger	34	285-291
Rue and the Evil Eye in Persia	Eda W. Lindquist	26	170-175
Rule of Law in the Arab Middle East, The ...	Richard H. Nolte	48	295-307
Rural Factor, The	Harold B. Allen	44	171-180
Rūs, Notes to Islamic Sources on the Slavs and the	Richard N. Frye	40	19-26
Sacrifice in Islam, Atonement by Blood ...	Samuel M. Zwemer	36	189-192
Sacrificial Giving in Iran.....	Frederick G. Coan	26	58-61

		Vol.	Pg.
Saᶜeed Kurdistani, A Persian Apostle: Dr. ...	J. Christy Wilson	33	129-139
Ṣafar Ablutions in Malacca	Robert A. Blasdell	33	140-142
Sahara Desert, Women of the Western	A. Dorothy Watson	39	97-101
Sahara, Missionary Adventure in the	Dugald Campbell	27	329-336
Sahara, Twareg Women of the	Frances M. Wakefield	39	6-10
St. Francis, Muḥammad and	Giulio Basetti-Sani	46	345-353
Samadids, The: a Little-known Dynasty	Richard N. Frye	34	40-45
Samaritan Theology, Islamic Doctrines in ...	John Macdonald	50	279-290
Samaritanism with Judaism, Islam, and Christianity, Some Relationships of	Eric F. F. Bishop	37	11-133
Samarqand Kufic Qurᵓān, Columbia University Copy of the	Isaac Mendelsohn	30	375-378
Ṣanᶜāᵓ, Past and Present	William Robertson	33	52-57
Sanūsīs, The	C. C. Adams	36	21-45
Saudi Arabia, Research in	Charles D. Matthews	44	110-125
Saudi Arabia, The Arabian Mission and	Gerrit D. van Peursem	38	6-10
Sayyid Nawab ᶜAlī, A Life of Mohammed for Children by	Oscar MacMillan Buck	26	42-49
Search in our Souls, The: an Arab Looks at His World	Fayez Sayegh	42	249-256
Sect of the ᶜAlī Ilāhīs or the Ahl-i-Ḥaqq	Mirza Karam	29	73-78
Sects and Islam, The	William Thomson	39	208-222
"Seek Forgiveness of God"	ᶜAbd al-Tafāhum	47	239-247
Semitic World, Islam and the Early	William Thomson	39	36-63
al-Shādhilī, a North African Ṣūfī, according to Ibn al-Ṣabbāgh	Elmer H. Douglas	38	257-279
Shāh Walī Ullāh and Ijtihād ...	Muhammad Daud Rahbar, trans.	45	346-358
Shall We Try Unbeaten Paths in Working for Moslems?	Henry H. Riggs	31	116-126
Shams-i-Tabrīzī, Jalāl ud-Dīn Rūmī and: with Certain Problems In Translation	P. W. Avery	46	237-252
al-Shaᶜrānī the Mystic	Margaret Smith	29	240-247
Sharᶜī Courts in Egypt, The Abolition of the	Nadav Safran	48	20-28, 125-135
Sharīᶜa Law, Recent Developments in ...	See Recent Developments in Sharīᶜa Law		
Shellabear, William Girdlestone	Raymond L. Archer	37	177-184
Shīᶜah Standards of Hyderabad	Kate Greenfield	27	269-272
Shīᶜah History, Aspects of	Ḥassan Ibrāhīm Ḥassan	47	271-282
Shīᶜah Islam	A. F. Badsha Ḥusain	31	185-192
Shīᶜism, The Azhar and	F. R. C. Bagley	50	122-129
Shiite Community in India Today, The	John N. Hollister	36	319-330
Shorter Druze Catechism	E. Toftbek, trans.	44	38-42
Should Moslem Converts Unite With the Church?	Harvey E. Phillips	26	119-126
Shrines on the Northwest Frontier	Flora M. Davidson	36	170-172
Shubbiha Lahum: a Suggestion from the New Testament	Eric F. F. Bishop	30	67-75
Sierra Leone, Muslim Attitudes to Education in	L. Proudfoot & H. S. Wilson	50	86-98
Significance of Abraham, The	A. Guthrie	45	113-120
Significance of Nomadism for Hebrew Origins, The	Charles D. Matthews	28	328-335
Sikhism, Sufism and	Clinton H. Loehlin	29	351-358
Sin, The Muslim Attitude Toward	R. A. Blasdell	31	145-148
Sinkiang Marches, The Han and Hwei in the Kansu-	Harold D. Hayward	26	62-67
Sinkiang, the New Dominion	Richard C. S. Hu	37	49-52
Sins and Their Forgiveness, The Development of the Muslim Doctrine of	Earl E. Elder	29	178-188
Sins and Their Punishment in Islam	Francis T. Cooke	28	272-278

		Vol.	Pg.
Sir Sayyid Aḥmad Khān's Principles of Exegesis: Translated from His *Taḥrīr fī Uṣūl al-Tafsīr*	Muhammad Daud Rahbar, trans.	46:	104-112, 324-335
Slavs and the Rūs, Notes to Islamic Sources on the	Richard N. Frye	40:	19-26
(Smith, Percy — Scholar and Missionary, 1876-1932): North African Pioneer	Edmund E. Chambers	43:	7-14
(Social Needs, Adaptation of Islamic Jurisprudence to Modern): Muslims — Decadence and Renaissance ...	Ṣobḥī Maḥmaṣṣānī	44:	186-201
Social Principle of Equality in the Qurʾān, The	Robert S. Darbishire	31:	61-68
Social Reform in Egypt: with Special Reference to Rural Areas	Aḥmed Ḥussein	44:	12-19
Society in Pakistan, Religion and ...	John E. Owen	50:	291-296
Some Abiding Teachings of Al-Ghazālī ...	S. R. Shafaq	44:	43-48
Some Arab Folk-Tunes ...	W. Idris Jones	27:	135-138
Some Lesser Known Timuride and Afghan Poets	H. Stefan Santesson	32:	31-42
Some Libraries of Cairo ...	William M. Randall	28:	223-271
Some Missionary Virtues ...	Elinor A. Moore	33:	4-8
Some Notes on Africans in Muslim History ...	J. Comhaire	46:	336-344
Some Observations on Modern Arabic Literature	Kermit Schoonover	44:	20-30
Some Paradoxical Implications of the Muʿtazilite View of Free Will ...	Majid Fakhry	43:	95-109
Some Relationships of Samaritanism with Judaism, Islam and Christianity ...	Eric F. F. Bishop	37:	111-133
Some Slave Girls of Morocco ...	"An Old Missionary"	26:	176-185
Some Trends of Thought in Egypt Today ...	C. C. Adams	34:	261-277
"Somehow May be This-How, The": a Plea for Constructive Muslim-Christian Theological Relations Today	ʿAbd al-Tafāhum	43:	118-129
Soul, A Poem of the ...	Arthur J. Arberry, trans.	30:	140-143
Soul (*Nafs* and *Rūḥ*) in Islam, Doctrines of the	Edwin E. Calverley	33:	254-264
(Soviet Prisons, in): "The Glory That Excelleth"	"Shaheeda" (Jenny E. de Mayer)	30:	46-53
Spain During the Ommiad Period (756-1031), Momammedan Art in ...	Bessie H. Weber	36:	46-53
Spanish Muslim Saint, A: Abū 'l-ʿAbbās al-Mursī	D. M. Dunlop	35:	181-196
Spiritual Needs of the Turks, The ...	Caleb F. Gates	31:	227-230
(Spur of the Moment, The): The Christian Church and Islam Today ...	A. Kenneth Cragg	42:	11-22, 112-123, 207-217, 277-287
Statistical Survey of Islam ...	Carlo Gasbarri	27:	273-293
Stories of Jesus and Mary ...	James Robson	40:	236-243
Story of the Kaʿba, The ...	Grant Alexander	28:	43-53
Stronghold of Muslim China ...	Y. P. Mei	31:	178-184
Structure of Islam, The Fundamental ...	Edwin E. Calverley	29:	364-384
Structure of Religious Thought in Islam, The ...	H. A. R. Gibb.		
1 The Animistic Substrate		38:	17-28
2 Muhammad and the Qurʾān		38:	113-123
3 Law and Theology		38:	185-197
4 Ṣūfism		38:	280-291
Study in Moslem Religious Education ...	Murray T. Titus	26:	385-388
Study of Muslim Ethics, The ...	Dwight M. Donaldson	48:	286-294
Sudan, Moslems and Pagans of the Anglo-Egyptian	Ruth McCreery	36:	252-260
Sudan, The Numerical Strength of Islam in the ...	G. Lighton	26:	253-273
Sūfī Doctrine, Illumination — a ...	Edward J. Jurji	27:	128-131
Ṣūfī Poem, The, "Milk and Sugar"	Dwight M. Donaldson, trans.	29:	385-393
Ṣūfīs, Transmigration and the ...	Margaret Smith	30:	351-357

		Vol.	Pg.
Ṣūfism, An Introduction to the History of, (review-article)	William Thomson	35:	63-66
Ṣūfism and Sikhism	Clinton H. Loehlin	29:	351-358
Ṣūfism: From Its Origins to al-Ghazzālī	George W. Davis	38:	241-256
(Ṣūfism): The Structure of Religious Thought in Islam, 4	H. A. R. Gibb	38:	280-291
Suggestive Symbolism in Islamic Art and Architecture	Harold Dewey Hayward	32:	154-158
Sumatra, Muhammadan Mysticism in	Raymond Leroy Archer	28:	231-238
Sunday School Work in the Near East	Ralph T. McLaughlin	26:	392-399
Sunna, al-Ghazālī and the	James Robson	45:	324-333
Sūrat al-Ḥashr	Richard Bell	38:	29-42
Survey of the Best Modern Arabic Books	Kermit Schoonover	42:	48-55
Survey of the Netherlands Indies	Hendrik Kraemer	27:	44-55
(Syria, A Muslim Brotherhood View in): Islam as the State Religion	R. Bayly Winder, trans.	44:	215-226
(Syria, a Secularist Point of View in): Islam as the State Religion	George N. Sfeir	45:	242-249
Syria and Egypt, Radical-Reform Nationalism in	Leonard Binder	49:	96-110, 213-231
Syria, The ʿAlids of North	Edward J. Jurji	29:	329-341
Ṭabarī's "Book of Religion and Empire," Note on the Authenticity of ʿAlī	Moshe Perlmann	31:	308
Tabarraʾ, The Meaning of	M. A. Simsar	31:	20-22
(Ṭaha Ḥusayn): Contemporary Egyptian Authors II	Kermit Schoonover	45:	359-370
Takī ed Dīn, Prince of Ḥamā	John L. La Monte	31:	149-160
Tʾang Dynasty (A.D. 618), China and Arabia Prior to the	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	32:	195-211
Tangut Country, A Trek Through the	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	33:	9-15
Taṣwīr, Muslims and: Translated from the Journal of al-Azhar by Harold W. Glidden	Aḥmad Muḥammad ʿĪsā	45:	250-268
(Tawfīq al-Ḥakīm — Dramatist): Contemporary Egyptian Authors, I	Kermit Schoonover	45:	26-32
Teaching of Religion in Egypt, The	E. E. Elder	40:	160-166
Teheran University, Theology and Philosophy at	Walter A. Groves	26:	50-57
Temporary Marriage in Iran	Dwight M. Donaldson	26:	358-364
Terms *Taṣawwur* and *Taṣdīq* in Arabic Philosophy and Their Greek, Latin, and Hebrew Equivalents, The	Harry A. Wolfson	33:	114-128
(Testamentary Bequests): Recent Developments in Sharīʿa Law, 6	J. N. D. Anderson	42:	33-47
Testimony of Pastor Marcus ʿAbd al-Masīḥ, The	Marcus ʿAbd al-Masīḥ	35:	211-215
Theatre: The Missing Link, The Turkish	Nicholas N. Martinovitch	34:	54-55
Theological Approach, The	Jens Christensen	29:	229-239
Theological Colleges of Najaf, The	Fāḍil Jamālī	50:	15-22
"A Theological Poem," trans. by J. Lowrie Anderson	Sirāj al-Dīn ʿAlī ibn ʿUthmān al-Ūshī	28:	285-290
Theology and Philosophy at Teheran University	Walter A. Groves	26:	50-57
Thought in Egypt Today, Some Trends of	C. C. Adams	34:	261-277
Thoughts on Moslem Evangelism	S. A. Morrison	34:	199-208
Tibet, Islam in	M. G. Griebenow	26:	127-129
Time in the *Tahāfut*'s Second Proof for the World's Pre-Eternity, The Logical Role of the Argument from	M. E. Marmura	49:	306-314
Timuride and Afghan Poets, Some Lesser Known	H. Stefan Santesson	32:	31-42
Togoland, Meeting Moslems in	E. F. Voehringer	31:	254-262
Tradition: Investigation and Classification	James Robson	41:	98-112
Tradition, The Material of	James Robson	41:	166-180, 257-270

	Vol.	Pg.
Tradition, the Second Foundation of Islam ..... James Robson	41:	22-33
Traditions of al-Nawawī, Form-Criticism and the Forty-two Eric F. F. Bishop	30:	253-261
Traditions of al-Nawawī, The Forty-(two) ... Eric F. F. Bishop	29:	163-177
Transition, The Moslem World in ... Paul Simpson McElroy	27:	164-172
Transmigration and the Ṣūfīs ..... Margaret Smith	30:	351-357
Transoxania at the Time of the Arab Conquest, The Turks in Khurāsān and ..... Richard N. Frye & A. M. Sayili	35:	308-315
Trek Through the Tangut Country ..... Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	33:	9-15
Trends in Modern Turkish Literature ..... Kerim K. Key	47:	318-328
Tribute to the Memory of Lewis Bevan Jones ... Eric F. F. Bishop	50:	303-304
Trinidad Muslim League, The ..... Mary Arnett	48:	52-62
Truth and Falsehood in Islam: a Translation with Comments Dwight M. Donaldson	33:	276-285
Turk in History and Geography, The ..... G. L. Schanzlin	26:	281-286
Turkestan, A Mission of Friendship to the Muslims of Rachel Orde Wingate	41:	11-21
Turkey and Its Relevance to Other Areas, Language Reform in William A. Edmonds	45:	53-60
Turkey During the War, Islamic Studies in ... Richard N. Frye	36:	70-75
Turkey in the Eighteenth Century, The Printing of Books in J. Kingsley Birge	33:	292-294
Turkey, Old Islam in Old ..... Lootfy Levonian	27:	139-141
Turkey Today, Muslim Life in ..... C. Robert Avery, Jr.	37:	185-191
Turkish Account of Orientalism, A; trans. by Niyazi Berkes & Howard A. Reed ..... Abdülhak Adnan-Adīvar	43:	260-282; 44: 170
Turkish History, Land Problems in ..... Halil Inalcik	45:	221-228
Turkish Islam ..... Lewis V. Thomas	44:	181-185
Turkish Islam, al-Kāshgharī and Early ..... Robert Devereux	49:	133-138
Turkish Islam, Character Studies in Contemporary John A. T. Kingsbury	48:	29-39
Turkish Islam, The Christian Mission and ..... James E. Dittes	45:	134-144
Turkish Islam Today, Observations on ... John A. T. Kingsbury	47:	125-132
Turkish Literature, Trends in Modern ..... Kerim K. Key	47:	318-328
Turkish Opinion, Glimpses of ..... K. H. Henrey	48:	315-321
Turkish Textbook on Islam, A H. L. Morgan, trans. & Nuriye Erben	46:	13-23
Turkish Theatre: the Missing Link, The Nicholas N. Martinovitch	34:	54-55
Turkish Transformation, The, (review-article) ... Caleb F. Gates	26:	186-192
Turkish Translations of the Bible, The ..... Charles T. Riggs	30:	236-248
Turkish Translations of the Koran ..... John Kingsley Birge	28:	394-399
Turks at the Time of the Conquest of Constantinople 1453, The Cultural Situation of Byzantines and ..... A. Adnan-Adīvar	45:	61-71
Turks in Khurāsān and Transoxania at the Time of the Arab Conquest, The ..... Richard N. Frye & A. M. Sayili	35:	308-315
Turks, The Bektashi Dervishes and the Young ..... E. Ramsaur	32:	7-14
Turks, The Spiritual Needs of the ..... Caleb F. Gates	31:	227-230
Twareg Women of the Sahara ..... Frances M. Wakefield	39:	6-10
Two Theories of Value in Medieval Islam ... George F. Hourani	50:	269-278
Tziganes, The Religious Life of the ... Munir ᶜAbdallah Moyal	43:	130-134
Ummī Prophet and the Banu Israil of the Qurᵓān, The H. G. Reissner	39:	276-281
Use of Literature in Evangelism, The ... William N. Wysham	27:	56-64
Use of the Drum for Mosque Services, The ..... R. A. Blasdell	30:	41-45
Use of the Word *Allah* in English, The ... W. Montgomery Watt	43:	245-247
USSR During the War, Notes on Islamic Studies in the Richard N. Frye	36:	69-70
Value in Medieval Islam, Two Theories of ... George F. Hourani	50:	269-278
Variant Text of the Fātiḥa, A ..... Arthur Jeffery	29:	158-162
Veil, In Defense of the; trans. from *The Means of the Chastity of Women,* Hajji Shaykh Yusuf ..... C. R. Pittman, trans.	33:	203-212

		Vol.	Pg.
Verses Missing from the Qurʾān, Abū ʿUbaid on the	Arthur Jeffery	28:	61-65
Viewpoints in Pakistan	J. Windrow Sweetman	47:	111-124, 224-238
Views of a Chinese Moslem, The	Virginia Vacca; trans. by Philip Blackwood	26:	68-78
Visit to Chief Jusu [Liberia]	Joseph H. Bessom	37:	107-110
(Waqf System): Recent Developments in Sharīʿa Law, 9	J. N. D. Anderson	42:	257-276
War, Islam and Missions in a World at	Murray T. Titus	34:	82-95
War, The Islamic Theory of	Edward J. Jurji	30:	332-342
West African Catechism	A. Kenneth Cragg	48:	237-247
Western Culture a Debt to Islam, Has?	W. A. Zoerner	27:	28-43
Western Medicine in Iran	H. A. Lichtwardt	32:	236-241
What Moslems Have Taught Me	Alexander McLeish	32:	192-194
When to Change a Religion (an Address to Muslim Students)	Dwight M. Donaldson	39:	252-261
White Fathers and the Moslems of North Africa, The	H. Marchal	35:	176-180
"Whoever Shall Confess Me Before Men..."	...A. R. Stevenson	37:	99-106
Why a Muslim Official Changed His Faith	Cady H. Allen	40:	176-184
Why Copts Become Moslems; trans. by E. S. Parry	al-Qummus Sergius	26:	372-379
Why Not Canonize Mohammed?	Mounir R. Saʿadah	27:	294-297
William Girdlestone Shellabear	Raymond L. Archer	37:	177-184
With the Moros of the Philippines	Claude L. Pickens, Jr.	30:	36-40
Wolfson's *Philo* (review-article)	J. Windrow Sweetman	39:	223-235
Woman's Status in Islam: a Moslem View	Begum Sultan Mir Amiruddin	28:	153-163
Women and Culture in Islam	Vera Elizabeth Flory	30:	14-19
Women and Girls in Urban Algeria, Evangelism Among	E. Gwendoline Narbeth	37:	266-277
Women, Egypt's Peasant	Margaret Work	35:	32-43
Women in Rural Northern India, Muslim	Clara Lloyd	41:	237-242
Women of North Africa, Moslem	Frances E. Roberds	27:	362-369
Women of the Desert	Martha Wall	39:	173-178
Women of the Sahara, Twareg	Frances M. Wakefield	39:	6-10
Women of the Western Sahara Desert	A. Dorothy Watson	39:	97-101
Women's Congress (Cairo, December 10-20, 1944), The Arab	Louise Fuleihan	35:	316-323
Word of a Living and Unchanging God, The: I Peter 1:23	Eric F. F. Bishop	43:	15-17
World, The Dialogue Between al-Ghazālī and the Philosophers on the Origin of the	George F. Hourani	48:	183-191, 308-314
World's Pre-Eternity, The Logical Role of the Argument from Time in the *Tahāfut's* Second Proof for the	Michael E. Marmura	49:	306-314
Worship of Adam by Angels, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	27:	115-127
Yunnan Today, Islam in	Paul A. Contento	30:	292-294
Yunus Emre; trans. by F. Lyman MacCallum	Bay Burhan Toprak	36:	156-169
Yunus Emre: In Memoriam	Sofi Huri	49:	111-123
Yūsuf ʿAlī's Translation of the Qurʾān	Arthur Jeffery	30:	54-66
Zambezi, The "Arabs" of the	T. Price	44:	31-37
Zechariah, al-ʿAlam's Version of	Stephen M. Reynolds	33:	273-275
Zikr of the Rahmanija-Order in Algeria, The: a Psycho-physiological Analysis	William S. Haas	33:	16-28
Zionism, Arab Nationalism and Political	William Ernest Hocking	35:	216-223
Ẓulm in the Qurʾān, The Meaning of; trans. and commentary by	A. Kenneth Cragg	49:	196-212
	Muḥammad Kāmil Ḥusain		

5 BOOKS REVIEWED

AUTHORS

		Vol.	Pg.
ᶜAbbās, Mekki	The Sudan Question. rv-R. F. Shields	43:	212
Abbott, Nabia	Aishah, the Beloved of Mohammed. rv-M. H. Erdman	33:	146
Abbott, Nabia	The Ḳurrah Papyri from Aphrodito in the Oriental Institute. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	189
Abbott, Nabia	The Rise of the North Arabic Script and its Ḳurʾānic Development. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	191-198
Abbott, Nabia	Two Queens of Baghdad: Mother and Wife of Harun al-Rachid. rv-E. C. Lawn	37:	154
ᶜAbd al-Jalīl, Jean-Mohammed	Brève Histoire de la Littérature Arabe. rv-C. H. Schafer	37:	229
ᶜAbd al-Jalīl, Jean-Mohammed	L'Islam et Nous: Aperçus et Suggestions. rv-A. Jeffery	39:	78
ᶜAbd Allāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, King of Transjordan	Memoirs, trans. by G. Khuri & ed. by Philip P. Graves. rv-C. E. Dawn	42:	77
ᶜAbd al-Malik, Butrus, Hitti, Philip K. & Faris, Nabih Amin	See Hitti, Philip K., Faris, Nabih Amin & ᶜAbd al-Malik, Butrus		
ᶜAbd al-Nasser, Gamal	Egypt's Liberation: The Philosophy of the Revolution	45:	379
ᶜAbdel-Maguid, ᶜAbdel-ᶜAziz	The Modern Arabic Short Story. rv-E. T. Calverley	46:	355
ᶜAbdul ᶜAlī	The Shaikh and His Sufism	46:	281
ᶜAbdul ᶜAzīz, M.	The Crescent in the Land of the Rising Sun. rv-S. M. Zwemer	32:	97
ᶜAbdul Aziz, Muhammad & Ahmad, Jamal-ud-din	See Ahmad, Jamal-ud-din & Abdul Aziz, Muhammad.		
Abdul-Fady (Arthur T. Upson)	High Lights in the Near East. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	199
ᶜAbdul Hakim, Khalifa	The Metaphysics of Rumi. rv-D. T. Lindell,	41:	224
Abū Ḥayyān, Muhammad Ibn Yūsuf	Manhaj al-Sālik: Abū Ḥayyān's Commentary on the Alfiyya of Ibn Mālik, ed. S. Glazer. rv-A. Jeffery	39:	298
Abū 'l-Faḍl, Mirza	The Faith of Islam. rv-F. K. Lazarus	40:	136
Abū 'l-Faḍl, Mirza	Muhammad in the Hadees	44:	149
Ackerman, Phyllis, Schroeder, Eric & Pope, Arthur Upham	See Pope, Arthur Upham, etc.		
Addison, James Thayer	The Christian Approach to the Moslem. rv-K. S. Latourette	32:	261
Addison, James Thayer	The Medieval Missionary. rv-F. W. Loetscher	27:	195
Adnan, Abdulhak	La Science chez les Turcs Ottomans. rv-G. C. Miles	30:	187
Affifi, A. E.	The Mystical Philosophy of Muḥyid Dīn-Ibnul ᶜArabī. rv-M. Smith	30:	85
Afnan, Soheil M.	Avicenna, His Life and Works. rv-W. L. Bradley	50:	59
Aga Khan and ᶜAli, Zaki	L'Europe et L'Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	179
Aga Khan, & ᶜAli, Zaki	Glimpses of Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	81
Agwani, Mohammed Shafi	The United States and the Arab World, 1945-52. rv-E. Latham	47:	72
Aḥmad Amīn, ed.	ᶜAllamatnī al-Ḥayāt. rv-A. K. Cragg	44:	263
Aḥmad Amīn	Ḥayātī. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	64

	Vol.	Pg.
Aḥmad Amīn ..... Yawm al-Islām. rv-K. L. Crose	45:	74
Aḥmad, Bashīruddīn Maḥmūd ... Aḥmadiyyat: Or the True Islam. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	49
Aḥmad, Bashīr-ud-Dīn Maḥmūd, trans. ... The Holy Quran with English Translations and Commentary, Vol. I	39:	294
Aḥmad, Bashīr-ud-Dīn Maḥmūd ... Islam and Slavery. rv-N. A. Faris	26:	211
Aḥmad, Fazl ..... Heroes of Islam Series, 10 vols.	49:	164
Aḥmad, Ghulām ..... The Philosophy of the Teachings of Islam	45:	381
Aḥmad, Jamāl-ud-dīn & ʿAbdul ʿAzīz, Muḥammad ... Afghanistan: A Brief Survey. rv-N. A. Faris	28:	300
Aḥmad, Khurshid, trans. and ed. ... An Analysis of the Munir Report. rv-S. E. Brush	48:	328
Aḥmad, Khurshid ..... Fanaticism, Intolerance and Islam	48:	258
Aḥmad, Khurshid ..... Islam and the West	49:	336
Aḥmad, Maḥmūd ..... Economics of Islam. rv-W. C. Smith	39:	70
Aḥmad, Nazīr. ..... Jesus in Heaven on Earth. rv-G. Johnston	43:	287-293
Aḥmad, S. M., comp. ... Islam in Africa and the Near East. rv.-E. E. Elder	47:	81
Aḥmad, S. M. ... Islam in India and the Middle East. rv-M. T. Titus	45:	193
Aḥmad, S. M. ... Islam in the U.S.S.R., Turkey and Europe. rv-L. Levonian	46:	168
Aḥmed, K. Jamil ..... Heritage of Islam. rv-J. C. Archer	47:	166
Aḥmed, K. N. ... The Dissolution of Muslim Marriages Act, 1939. rv-J. N. D. Anderson	47:	338
Aidin, Nouhie ..... Iran Then and Now. rv-J. C. Wilson	39:	151
Aini, Mehmmed Ali & Simore-Munir, F. J. ..... Abd al-Kadir Guilani. rv-M. Smith	29:	408
Akhtar, Ahmad Mian ... Studies: Islamic and Oriental rv-W. C. Smith	37:	301
Akrawi, Matta & Matthews, Roderic D. ... See Matthews, Roderic D. & Akrawi, Matta		
Alazard, J. Bencheneb, S. *et al.* ... Initiation à l'Algérie. rv-E. H. Douglas	48:	76
Albiruni, A. H. ... Makers of Pakistan and Modern Muslim India. rv-J. D. Brown	42:	300
Alderson, A. D. & Iz, Fahir ... The Concise Oxford Turkish Dictionary. rv-J. Kingsbury	50:	222
ʿAlī, ʿAbdallāh Yūsuf, trans. ... The Holy Qurʾān: Arabic Text with an English Translation and Commentary. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	54-66
ʿAlī, ʿAbdullāh Yūsuf ... The Message of Islam. rv-E. J. Jurji	31:	91
ʿAlī, Choudhary Rahmat ... Pakistan, The Fatherland of the Pak Nation, 3rd ed. rv-F. Wilcox	41:	220
ʿAlī, Mohamed ..... My Life: A Fragment. rv-G. W. Briggs	33:	61
ʿAlī, Muhammad ..... A Manual of Ḥadīth. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	174
ʿAlī, Muhammad ..... The Religion of Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	418
ʿAlī, Nawab ..... The Essence of Islamic Teachings	46:	172
ʿAlī, Nawab ... Some Moral and Religious Teachings of al-Ghazzālī. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	37:	302
ʿAlī, Sher, trans. ..... The Holy Qurʾān	47:	341
ʿAlī, Zaki ...Islam in the World. rv-S. M. Zwemer 28:402; 2nd ed. C. R. Avery, Jr.	38:	221
ʿAlī, Zaki & Aga Khan ..... See Aga Khan & ʿAlī, Zaki		
Aligarh, India; Muslim University ... Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies, No. 1, 1957	48:	258
Aligarh, India; Muslim University. ... Muslim University Journal, Vol. 5, No. 2. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	198
Alladin, Abdullah, comp. ... Extracts from the Holy Quran and Authentic Traditions, also Tenets from the Scriptures of Other Religions. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	319

	Vol.	Pg.
Allard, M. ... Le Rationalisme d'Averroès d'après une Etude sur la Création (repr. from Bul. d'Et. Or. Inst. Fr. de Damas, T. 14, 1952-54)	45:	379
Allcock, Ruth ... Changing Pattern: The Church Missionary Society Annual Review, 1951-52. rv-A. K. Cragg	42:	306
Allen, Geoffrey ..... Egypt: What of the Church?	43:	68
Allen, Harold B. ... Come Over into Macedonia. rv-T. S. Donohugh	35:	5 72
Allen Harold B. ... Rural Reconstruction in Action. rv-B. Dodge	43:	300
Allen, Henry Elisha ... The Turkish Transformation. rv-C. F. Gates	26:	186-192
Allen, Robert Loring ... Middle Eastern Economic Relations with the Soviet Union, Eastern Europe, and Mainland China	48:	334
Allen, Roland ... Missionary Methods: St. Paul's and Ours? 3rd ed. rv-H. L. Aurbakken	45:	297
Ambrose ... The Crusade of Richard Lion-Heart; trans. by Merton Jerome Hubert. rv-R. S. Darbishire	32:	268
American Council of Learned Societies ... Mukhtārāt min al-Adab al-ᶜArabī: An Arabic Chrestomathy for Advanced Students. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	348
American Friends of the Middle East ... Fourth Annual Report, 1955	46:	173
American Friends of the Middle East ... Proceedings of the Second Annual Conference, 1954	45:	84
American University of Beirut ... City of Beirut: A Socio-Economic Survey. rv-E. Baker	47:	336
American University of Beirut ... Secondary Education in the Arab States	48:	333
American University of Beirut ... Mā Sāhama bihi 'l-Muᵓarrikhūn al-ᶜArab fī 'l-Miᵓah Sanah al-Akhīrah fī Dirāsat al-Tārīkh al-ᶜArabī wa Ghayrihi (The Arab Historians' Contribution to the Study of Arabic and non-Arabic History During the Past Century). rv-L. Zolondek	50:	311
American University of Beirut ... Middle East Economic Papers, 1958	50:	66
American University of Beirut ... A Selected and Annotated Bibliography of Economic Literature on the Arabic-speaking Countries of the Middle East, 1938-55	48:	258;
Supplement, 1957	50:	66
al-Āmir bi-Aḥkām Allāh (10th Fāṭimid Caliph) ... Al-Hidāyah al-Āmirīyah & an Appendix, Iqāᶜ Ṣawāᵓiq al-Irghām; ed. by Asaf A. A. Fyzee. rv-J. N. Hollister	29:	300
ᶜAmmār, ᶜAbbās M. ... A Demographic Study of an Egyptian Province (Sharqīya). rv-G. M. Wysner	34:	149
ᶜAmmūn, Fuᵓād, Naṣṣūr, Adīb *et al.* ... Al-Tarbiyah al-Siyāsiyyah	49:	338
Anastase-Marie al-Karmalī ... See St. Elie, Anastase-Marie de		
Andel, Dr. van ... 25 Jaren Solo Zending, 1912-1937. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	196
Anderson, J. N. D. ... Islamic Law in Africa. rv-F. Ziadeh	47:	71
Anderson, J. N. D., ed. ... The World's Religions. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	290
Andrae, Tor ... I myrtenträdgården (In the Myrtle Garden). rv-R. N. Frye	39:	296
Andrae, Tor... Mohammed, the Man and His Faith; trans. by Theophil Menzel. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	217-221
Andrews, C. F. ... India and Britain: A Moral Challenge. rv-W. F. Hume	26:	211
Anhegger, Robert, Ruben, Walter & Tietze, Andreas, eds. ... Istanbuler Schriften. rv-J. K. Birge	34:	299

	Vol.	Pg.
Anjuman-e-Tarraqi-e-Islam ..... The Muslim Prayer	26:	319
Anonymous ..... Security and the Middle East	45:	291
Anonymous — "A Friend of Iran" ..."Dawdson" The Doctor, G. E. Dodson of Iran. rv-H. B. Young	31:	91
Anṣārī, ᶜAbdullāh. ... The Invocations of Sheikh ᶜAbdullah Ansari of Herat; trans. by J. Singh. rv-M. Smith	31:	79
Anṣārī, ᶜAbdallāh ... L'Ilahi-Name de Hwage ᶜAbdallah Ansari; ed. and trans. by S. de Beaurecueil. rv-A. Jeffery	39:	76
Anshen, Ruth Nanda, ed. ... Mid-East: World Center. rv-A. K. Cragg	47:	169
Antonius, George ... The Arab Awakening. rv-G. Rentz 29:292; E. F. F. Bishop	37:	229
al-ᶜAqqād, ᶜAbbās Maḥmūd ... ᶜAbqariyyat al-Masīḥ (The Genius of Christ). rv-B. ᶜAbd al-Malik	43:	218
Arab Information Center, N. Y. ... The Arab League: Its Origins, Purposes, Structure and Activities	45:	382
Arab Information Center, N. Y. ... Basic Documents of the League of Arab States	45:	383
Araz, Nezihe ... Anadolu Evliyalari. rv-S. Huri	49:	154
Arberry, Arthur J., comp. Azhār al-Ashᶜār, Modern Arabic Poetry. rv-E. E. Calverley	40:	295
Arberry, Arthur J., trans. & ed. ... The Book of Truthfulness. See al-Kharrāz.		
Arberry, Arthur J. ... British Orientalists. rv-E. E. Calverley	34:	223
Arberry, Arthur J. ... Catalogue of the Library of the India Office, Vol. 2, Part 6, "Persian Books." rv-D. M. Donaldson	29:	91
Arberry, Arthur J. tr. ... The Doctrine of the Ṣūfīs. See al-Kalābādhī.		
Arberry, Arthur J. ... The Holy Koran. rv-A. Guillaume	46:	71
Arberry, Arthur J., comp. ... India Office Library: Specimens of Arabic and Persian Paleography	31:	84
Arberry, Arthur J. ... An Introduction to the History of Sufism. rv-W. Thomson	35:	63-66
Arberry, Arthur J., trans. ... Kings and Beggars. See Saᶜdi.		
Arberry, Arthur J., trans. ... The Koran Interpreted, 2 vols. rv-A. Guillaume	47:	248
Arberry, Arthur J., ed. ... Notes on Iqbāl's *Asrar-i-Khudi*	46:	171
Arberry, Arthur J., trans. ... Poems of a Persian Ṣūfī. See Bābā Ṭāhir.		
Arberry, Arthur J. ... Revelation and Reason in Islam. rv-W. Thomson	48:	148
Arberry, Arthur J., trans. ..... The Ring of the Dove. See Ibn Ḥazm		
Arberry, Arthur J. ... The Seven Odes. rv-W. Thomson	48:	157
Arberry, Arthur J., trans. ... The Tulip of Sinai. See Iqbāl, Muhammad		
Arberry, Arthur J. & Landau, Rom, eds. ... Islam Today. rv-E. E. Calverley	35:	67
Archer, John Clark ... John Clark Archer: A Chronicle; ed. by Cathaline Alford Archer. rv-M. Pitt	50:	69
Archer, John Clark ... The Sikhs in Relation to Hindus, Moslems, Christians, and Ahmadiyyas. rv-M. Pitt 36:359;	37:	224
Archer, Raymond LeRoy ... Muhammadan Mysticism in Sumatra. rv-E. E. Calverley	28:	299
Argote y de Molina, Gonzalo de ..... See Nykl, A. R.		
Armajani, Yahya & Moghadam, Muhammad E. ... See Moghadam and Armajani.		
Arnold, T. W. ..... The Preaching of Islam, 3rd ed. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	206

	Vol.	Pg.
Arpee, Leon ... A History of Armenian Christianity from the Beginning to Our Own Times. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	128
Asᶜad, Muḥammad ..... The Road to Mecca. rv.-A. K. Cragg	46:	83-88
Āṣafī, Mohammed ... See Zetterstéen, K. V. & Lamm, C. J.		
al-Ashᶜarī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan ᶜAlī ... The Theology of al-Ashᶜarī; trans. by Richard J. McCarthy. (*Kitāb al-Lumaᶜ* and *Risālah Istiḥsān al-Khawḍ fī ᶜIlm al-Kalām*). rv-E. E. Calverley	45:	72
Ashkenazi, Touvia ... Tribus Semi-nomades de la Palestine du Nord. rv-W. F. Albright	36:	363
Asín Palacios, Miguel ..... Huellas del Islam. rv-A. Jeffery	35:	253
Asín Palacios, Miguel ... El Islam Cristianizado. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	90
ᶜAṭā Muḥammad Muṣṭafā ... The Islamic Call. rv-A. K. Cragg	47:	255
ᶜAṭīyah, ᶜAzīz Suryāl ... The Crusade in the Later Middle Ages. rv-R. S. Darbishire	29:	80
Atiyah, Edward ... An Arab Tells His Story: A Study in Loyalties. rv-E. E. Elder	37:	149
Aubert, Mm. Jeanne ... Le Serment du Prophète. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	412
Auerbach, Leo ... The Babylonian Talmud in Selection. rv-G. I. Lehman	35:	162
Ayrout, Henry Habib ... Moeurs et Coutumes des Fellahs. rv-A. Jeffery	29:	301
Bābā Ṭāhir ... Poems of a Persian Sufi; trans. by A. J. Arberry. rv-D. M. Donaldson	28:	297
Badeau, John S. ... East and West of Suez: The Story of the Modern Near East. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	300
Badeau, John S. ..... The Lands Between	49:	162
Baden-Powell, B. H. ..... The Indian Village Community	49:	338
al-Baghdādī, Abū Manṣūr ᶜAbd al-Qāhir b. Ṭāhir ... Moslem Schisms and Sects (Kitāb al-Farq bayn al-Firaq, Part 2); English trans. by A. S. Halkin. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	88
Bailey, Frank Edgar ... British Policy and the Turkish Reform Movement. rv.-F. F. Goodsell	34:	63
Bailey, H. W. ... The Content of Indian and Iranian Studies. rv-M. Pitt	29:	402
Baillie, James ... Reflections on Life and Religion; ed. by Walter Moberly & O. de Selincourt	44:	150
al-Balādhurī, Aḥmad Ibn Yaḥyā ... Kitāb Ansāb al-Ashrāf; Vol. IV B ed. by Max Schloessinger; Vol. V ed. by S. D. F. Goitein. rv-A. Jeffery (Vol. V) 27:193; Ilse Lichtenstädter (Vols. IV B & V)	39:	155
Balagija, Abduselam ... Les Musulmans Yougoslaves. rv-E. E. Calverley	35:	67
Baldridge, Cyrus & Singer, Caroline ... See Singer, Caroline & Baldridge, Cyrus.		
Baljon, J. M. S. ... The Reforms and Religious Ideas of Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan. rv-W. C. Smith	41:	142
Ballou, Robert O., ed. ... The Bible of the World. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	202
Balph, Florence ... Beyond Romance. rv-S. M. Zwemer. 34:227; H. von Sicard	45:	190
Baly, Denis ..... Multitudes in the Valley. rv-E. H. Douglas	48:	326
Bamm, Peter ..... Early Sites of Christianity. rv-M. Bailey	48:	154
Bammate, Haidar (George Rivoire) ..... Visages de l'Islam	38:	60
Al-Bāqillānī, Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn al-Ṭayyib ... Kitāb al-Bayān ᶜan al-Farq bayn al-Muᶜjizāt wa'l-Karāmāt wa'l-Ḥiyal wa'l-Kahāna wa'l-Siḥr wa'l-Nāranjāt. (Miracle and Magic); ed. by Richard J. McCarthy. rv-G. Makdisi	50:	305-309

	Vol.	Pg.
Al-Bāqillānī, Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn al-Ṭayyib ... Kitāb al-Tamhīd; ed. by Richard J. McCarthy. rv-E. E. Elder	49:	141
Al-Bāqillānī, Abū Bakr Muhammad ibn al-Ṭayyib ... A Tenth-century Document of Arabic Literary Theory and Criticism; the sections on Poetry of al-Bāqillānī's *Iʿjāz al-Qurʾān,* trans. by Gustave E. von Grunebaum. rv-F. Rosenthal	42:	58
Barbour, Nevill ... Palestine: Star or Crescent? rv-M. Bailey	39:	160
Barbour, Nevill, ed. ... A Survey of North West Africa. rv-R. Landau	50:	224
Barois, Jean ..... La Mecque, Ville Interdite. rv-A. Jeffery	29:	299
Baron, Salo Wittmayer, ed. ... Essays on Maimonides: An Octocentennial Volume. rv-H. S. Gehman	32:	83
Basetti-Sani, Giulio ... Muhammad et Saint François. rv-H. G. Dorman, Jr.	50:	148
Bashyr-Pickard, W. B. ..... A New World. rv-J. E. Merrill	42:	56
Basset, A., Bercher, L. *et al.* ... Initiation à la Tunisie. rv-E. H. Douglas	42:	224
Batal, James ..... Assignment: Near East. rv-E. T. Calverley	40:	289
Bates, M. Searle ..... Religious Liberty. rv-F. M. Potter	36:	79
Baumann, Hermann ... Schöpfung und Urzeit des Menschen im Mythus der afrikanischen Völker. rv-J. Richter	27:	199
Baumgardt, David ..... Philosophical Periodicals	43:	225
al-Bayḍāwī, ʿAbd Allāh ibn ʿUmar Nāṣir al-Dīn ... Chrestomathia Baiḍawiana: The Light of Inspiration and Secret of Interpretation (commentary on Sūrat Yūsuf); trans. by Eric F. F. Bishop & Mohamed Kaddal. rv-A. Jeffery	49:	140
Beaurecueil, Serge de ... Gazzali et S. Thomas d'Aquin. rv-S. M. Zwemer	38:	133
Beaurecueil, Serge de, ed. & trans. ... L'Ilahi-Name de Hwage ʿAbdallah Anṣārī. See Anṣārī, ʿAbdallāh.		
Bechler, Theodor ... Die Herrnhuter in Aegypten. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	305
Belgrave, James H. D. ... Welcome to Bahrain. rv-W. E. Mulligan	43:	215
Bell, Richard ..... Introduction to the Qurʾān. rv-A. Jeffery	44:	254-258
Bell, Richard, tr. ... The Qurʾān. Vol. I, rv-Nabih Amin Faris	28:	409;
Vols. I & II (Review-Article) J. E. Merrill	37:	134-148
Ben Gurion, David ... Rebirth and Destiny of Israel. rv-A. K. Cragg	44:	266
Ben-Horin, Eliahu ... The Middle East: Crossroads of History. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	67
Benda, Harry, J. ... The Crescent and the Rising Sun. rv-R. L. Archer	49:	147
Bengalee, Sufi Mutuir Rahman ... Life of Muhammad. rv-I. P. Storm	32:	337
Bengalee, Sufi Mutuir Rahman ... The Tomb of Jesus. rv-J. W. Voorhis	34:	301
Berger, (Rabbi) Elmer ..... Who Knows Better Must Say So!	46:	174
Berger, Morroe ..... Bureaucracy and Society in Modern Egypt. rv-W. W. Cleland	47:	330
Bernard, Henri ... Matteo Ricci's Scientific Contribution to China. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	91
Berque, Augustin ..... Les Intellectuels Algériens (in *Revue* Africaine, Vol. 91 (1947), pp. 123-151, 260-276). rv-E. H. Douglas	39:	75
Berque, Jacques ... Histoire Sociale d'un Village Egyptien au XXème Siècle	48:	257
Berthier, André ... Les Vestiges du Christianisme Antique dans la Numidie Centrale. rv-E. H. Douglas	34:	221

	Vol.	Pg.
Bethmann, Erich W. ..... Bridge to Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	40:	228
Bethmann, Erich W ... Decisive Years in Palestine, 1918-1948	48:	333
Bethmann, E. W. ..... Yemen on the Threshold. rv-E. E. Calverley	50:	216
Bible. New Testament. Luke. Morris Sigel, trans. ... Al-Akhbār al-Ẓarīfa: St. Luke's Gospel Colloquial (Syrian) Arabic	30:	311
Bible. New Testament. Mark ... Injīl Marqus: The Gospel According to St. Mark in Palestinian Colloquial Arabic. rv-N. A. Faris	32:	269
Bible. Old Testament. Septuagint ... The Septuagint Bible; trans. by Charles Thompson, ed. by C. A. Muses	45:	202
Bilgrami, H. H. ... Glimpses of Iqbal's Mind and Thought. rv-C. W. Forman	45:	188
Bilgrami, Ḥamid Ḥasan ..... Some Aspects of Education	46:	279
Birge, John Kingsley ... The Bektashi Order of Dervishes. rv-G. C. Miles	28:	291-295
Birge, John Kingsley ... A Guide to Turkish Area Study. rv-H. A. Reed	40:	298
Birge, John Kingsley, S. Huri *et al.*, eds. ... Yeni Redhouse Lūgati Ingilizce-Türkçe. rv-H. A. Reed	42:	149
Birnbaum, Philip ... The Arabic Commentary of Yefet Ben ʿAli the Karaite on the Book of Hosea. rv-H. S. Gehman	33:	226
Bisbee, Eleanor ... The New Turks: Pioneers of the Republic, 1920-1950. rv-H. W. Hazard	42:	145
Bishop, Eric F. F. ... Apostles of Palestine. rv-H. K. McArthur	49:	62
Bishop, Eric F. F. ..... Jesus of Palestine. rv-A. Carleton	46:	363
Bittinger, Desmond W. ... Black and White in the Sudan. rv-E. W. Smith	32:	334
Blachère, Régis, trans. ..... Le Coran	41:	295
Blachère, Régis ... Eléments de l'Arabe Classique, 2nd. ed. rv-A. Jeffery	36:	357
Blachère, R. & Gaudefroy-Demombynes, M. ... See Gaudefroy-Demombynes, M. & Blachère, R.		
Blake, R. W. & Frye, R. N., trans. ... See Grigor, History of the Nation of the Archers.		
Blanke, Fritz ..... Kreuz und Halbmond. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	178
Bloch, Alfred ... Vers und Sprache im Altarabischen. rv-G. E. von Grunebaum	38:	70
Blumberg, John ..... This Is the Middle East	49:	162
Blunt, Edward, ed. ... Social Service in India. rv-J. D. Muyskens	30:	92
Bodley, R. V. C. ... The Messenger: The Life of Mohammed. rv-W. Thomson	36:	344-351
Bodley, R. V. C. ..... Wind in the Sahara. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	69
Bodley, Ronald & Hearst, Lorna ... Gertrude Bell. rv-H. B. Young	31:	413
Boissevain, H. D. J ... De Zending in Oost en West: Verleden en Heden. rv-S. M. Zwemer	37:	160
Boktor, Amir ... School and Society in the Valley of the Nile. rv-H. B. Young	27:	95
Booth, Edwin Prince, ed. ... New Testament Studies. rv-O. A. Piper	33:	62
Borch-Jensen, M. ... Sydarabien og Evangeliet. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	414
Bories, H. ... Avenir de L'Afrique du Nord. rv-E. H. Douglas	31:	413
Bosker, Ben Zion ... The Legacy of Maimonides. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	131
Botting, Douglas ... Island of the Dragon's Blood. rv-G. C. Grant	50:	64
Bouman, H. ... Enige beschouwingen over de ontwikkeling van het Indonesisch Nationalisme op Sumatra's Westkust. rv-M. Pitt	40:	300
Bouquet, A. C. ... Comparative Religion, 3rd ed. rv-James D. Brown	42:	141
Bourdieu, Pierre ..... Sociologie de l'Algérie	49:	164
Bouscaren, Anthony T. ... Imperial Communism. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	305

	Vol.	Pg.
Bousquet, G. H. ... Du Droit Musulman et de son Application Effective dans le Monde. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	129
Bousquet, G. H. ... Précis Elémentaire de Droit Musulman. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	93
Bouthoul, Madame B. ... Le Grand Maître des Assassins. rv-D. M. Donalson	27:	306
Boveri, Margaret .....Minaret and Pipe-Line Yesterday and Today in the Near East; trans. by L. M. Sieveking. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	418
Bowen, Barbara M. ..... The Folklore of Palestine. rv.-M. Bailey	32:	96
Bowen, Barbara M. ... Sacred Sites in the Lands of the Bible. rv-M. Bailey	32:	96
Bowen, Harold & Gibb, H. A. R. ... See Gibb, H. A. R. & Bowen, Harold.		
Bowen, Jr., Richard LeBaron ... Arab Dhows of Eastern Arabia. rv-E. E. Calverley	40:	296
Bowen, Jr., Richard LeBaron, Albright, Frank P. *et al.* ... Archaeological Discoveries in South Arabia. rv-V. E. Crawford	49:	250
Boyce, Arthur C. ... Alborz College of Teheran & Dr. Samuel Martin Jordan	45:	380
Braden, Charles Samuel ... Man's Quest for Salvation. rv-A. Jeffery	32:	263
Braden, Charles Samuel ..... The World's Religions. rv-F. T. Cooke	30:	303
Brelvi, Mahmud ... Muslims in Arabia and Africa. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	63
Bridgeman, Charles T. ... The Ancient Churches of the Near East	43:	70
Briem, Efraim ... Buddha, Muhammed, Jesus: En bok om världs-religionernas tillblivelse. rv-G. Raquette	30:	415
Bright, William & Khan, Saeed A. ... The Urdu Writing System. rv-H. A. Gleason, Jr.	50:	150
Brill, Moshe, comp. ... The Basic Word List of the Arabic Daily Newspaper. rv-E. E. Calverley	33:	223
Brock, Ray ..... Blood, Oil and Sand. rv-John S. Badeau	43:	143
Brockelmann, Carl ... Geschichte der islamischen Völker und Staaten. rv-A. Jeffery	31:	83
Brockelmann, Carl ... History of the Islamic Peoples; trans. by Joel Carmichael & Moshe Perlmann. rv-A. Jeffery	38:	139
Brodrick, Alan H. ..... North Africa. rv-G. M. Wysner	33:	223
Brown, Arthur Judson ... Memoirs of a Centenarian; ed. by William N. Wysham	48:	334
Brown, Arthur Judson ... One Hundred Years. rv-W. L. Allison	27:	400
Brown, W. Norman, ed. ... India, Pakistan, Ceylon. rv-M. Pitt	41:	291
Brown, W. Norman ... The United States and India and Pakistan. rv-G. J. Calder	45:	79
Browne, Laurence E. ... Christianity and the Malays. rv-B. M. Metzger	27:	198
Browne, Laurence E. ... The Prospects of Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	294
Browne, Laurence E. ... The Quickening Word. rv-F. F. Goodsell	47:	72
Browne, Lewis, comp. ... The World's Great Scriptures. ... rv-C. H. Evans	38:	62
Brunschvig, R. & Grunebaum, G. E. von, eds. ... Classicisme et Déclin Culturel dans l'Histoire de l'Islam. rv-W. C. Smith	50:	142
Brunton, Paul ... A Search in Secret Egypt. rv-C. C. Adams	27:	91
Brunton, Paul ... A Search in Secret India. rv-H. S. Gehman	26:	316
Buber, Martin ..... Hasidism. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	72
Buchholzer, John ... The Horn of Africa; trans. by M. Michael	50:	68

	Vol.	Pg.
Buell, Raymond Leslie ... Liberia: A Century of Survival, 1847-1947. rv-R. T. Parsons	37:	236
Bullard, Reader ... Britain and the Middle East from Earliest Times to 1950. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	42:	73
Burian, Orhan, ed. ... The Report of Lello, Third English Ambassador to the Sublime Porte	44:	60
Burn, Richard & Haig, Wolseley ... See Haig, Wolseley & Burn, Richard		
Burney, M. E. ..... Islam: The Message of the Quran	44:	150
Burr, Pamela ..... My Turkish Adventure. rv-Ruby P. Birge	42:	297
Bushakra, Mary Winifred ... I Married an Arab. rv-E. T. Calverley	41:	301
Butler, Grant C. ..... Kings and Camels. rv-E. T. Calverley	50:	320
Byford, Cecil, comp. The Port of Basrah, Iraq. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	203
Byng, Edward J. ... The World of the Arabs. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	82
Cable, Mildred & French, Francesca ... George Hunter: Apostle of Turkestan. rv-S. M. Zwemer	40:	56
Cable, Mildred & French, Francesca ... The Gobi Desert. rv-C. L. Pickens, Jr.	34:	64
Cachia, Pierre ... Ṭaha Ḥusayn: His Place in the Egyptian Literary Renaissance. rv-A. Jeffery	48:	150
Caillé, Jacques ... La Ville de Rabat jusqu'au Protectorat Français, 3 vols. rv R. J. Torrance	42:	69
Cairo, University ... Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts. rv-S. M. Zwemer & P. K. Hitti	27:	92, 412
Caldwell, John C. ..... Let's Visit South East Asia	48:	335
Callard, Keith ..... Pakistan: A Political Study. rv-G. J. Calder	49:	64
Calverley, Edwin E. ... Islam: An Introduction. rv-W. M. Hume .	49:	250
	49:	250
Calverley, Edwin E., trans. ... Worship in Islam (al-Ghazālī's Book of the *Iḥyā'* on the Worship)	49:	56
Calverley, Eleanor T. ... How To Be Healthy In Hot Climates. rv-P. W. Harrison	39:	162
Calverley, Eleanor T. ... My Arabian Days and Nights. rv-E. M. Dodd	48:	249
Campbell, C. G. ... From Town and Tribe. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	144
Campbell, C. G. ... Tales from the Arab Tribes. rv-M. B. Allison	41:	218
Campbell, C. G. ... Told in the Market Place: Forty Tales Translated and Set Down. rv-R. B. Winder	45:	281
Campbell, Dugald ... Camels Through Libya. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	317
Campbell, Dugald ... With the Bible in North Africa. rv-M. T. Titus	35:	342
Campbell, G. A. ... The Knights Templars, Their Rise and Fall. rv-R. S. Darbishire	28:	306
Campbell, Myrtle ..... The Continuity of the Prophets	43:	223
Cantine, James & Zwemer, Samuel M. ... The Golden Milestone. See Zwemer, S. M. & Cantine, James		
Caraman, Elizabeth & Payne, William Lytton ... Daughter of the Euphrates. rv-Yervant H. Hadidian	30:	96
Carden, John ..... Working Together, 3: West Pakistan	48:	168
Carhart, Alfreda Post ... It Happened in Syria. rv-L. C. Wilson	31:	307
Carra de Vaux, Bernard ... Tableau des Racines Sémitiques (arabe-hébreu) Accompagnées de Comparaisons, 2nd ed. rv-A. Jeffery	36:	263
Carter, Thomas Francis ... The Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward. rv-C. L. Pickens	33:	226
Case, Josphine Young ..... Written in Sand	35:	257
Cash, W. Wilson ..... Christendom and Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	408
Castro, Américo ... The Structure of Spanish History; trans. by Edmund L. King. rv-C. D. Matthews	45:	185

	Vol.	Pg.
Cenival, Pierre de, Funck-Brentano, Christian & Bousser, Marcel ... Bibliographie Marocaine, 1923-1933. rv-K. S. Gapp	28:	303
Chakrabarti, Atulananda ... Hindus and Musalmans of India. rv-M. S. Pitt	31:	409
Chand, Tara ... Influence of Islam on Indian Culture. rv-M. T. Titus	29:	193
Charles, Henri ... Le Christianisme des Arabes Nomades sur le Limes et dans le Désert Syro-Mésopotamien aux Alentours de l'Hégire	28:	197
Chelebi, Süleyman ... The Mevlidi Sherif; trans. by F. Lyman MacCallum. rv-J. K. Birge	34:	297
Chew, Samuel C. ... The Crescent and the Rose. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	199
Chichkoff, St. N. ... The Mohammedan Bulgarians (in Bulgarian). rv-Dezso Parragh	27:	308
China Islamic Association, ed. ... Moslems in China. rv-C. L. Pickens, Jr.	46:	362
Christensen, Jens ..... Stumbling Blocks. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	412
Christian Writers' Fellowship ..... Fajr al-Masīḥiyya	49:	162
Clark, Michael K. ..... Algeria in Turmoil. rv-V. L. Ferwerda	50:	320
Cleland, Wendell ... The Population Problem in Egypt. rv-Andrew Blackwood	27:	306
Coan, Frederick G. ... Yesterday in Persia and Kurdistan. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	94
Coates, W. P. & Coates, Zelda K. ... Soviets in Central Asia. rv-J. M. H. Lindbeck	42:	300
Cockburn, Jacqueline ... The Gates of Jerusalem. rv-M. Bailey	28:	91
Conant, J. B. ... Mawāqif Ḥāsimah fī Taʾrīkh al-ʿIlm; trans. by Aḥmad Zakī	46:	172
Conference on Middle East Affairs, 5th, 1951, Middle East Institute ... Islam in the Modern World. rv-E. E. Calverley	41:	300
Conference on Middle East Affairs, 6th, 1952. Middle East Institute ... Nationalism in the Middle East. rv-A. K. Cragg	42:	303
Conference on Middle East Affairs, 9th, 1955. Middle East Institute ... The Evolution of Public Responsibility in the Middle East	46:	173
Conker, Orhan & Witmeur, Emile ... Redressement Economique et Industrialisation de la Nouvelle Turquie. rv-G. C. Miles	30:	186
Cook, Arthur Norton ... British Enterprise in Nigeria. rv-E. W. Smith	33:	297
Cooke, H. L. & Hazard, Harry W. ... See H. W. Hazard & H. L. Cooke		
Cooke, Hedley V. ... Challenge and Response in the Middle East. rv-A. Carleton	43:	211
Coon, Carleton S. ... Caravan: The Story of the Middle East. rv-J. S. Badeau	42:	142
Coon, Carleton S. ... Southern Arabia: A Problem for the Future. rv-S. M. Zwemer	37:	155
Corsepius, H. G. ..... Der Islam im Angriff. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	202
Coult, Lyman H. Jr. ... An Annotated Bibliography of the Egyptian Fellah	49:	161
Coupland, R. ... The Exploitation of East Africa, 1856-1890. rv-E. W. Smith	30:	182
Courtois, V. ..... Mary in Islam	45:	380
Crabitès, Pierre ..... Ibrahim of Egypt. rv-F. S. Thompson	26:	422
Crabitès, Pierre ..... Unhappy Spain. rv-Jesse R. Wilson	28:	87
Cragg, A. Kenneth ... The Call of the Minaret. rv-M. D. Rahbar	48:	40-51
Cragg, A. Kenneth ... Sandals at the Mosque. rv-C. L. Pickens, Jr.	50:	316

	Vol.	Pg.
Cranston, Ruth ... World Faith: The Story of the Religions of the United Nations. rv-J. E. Merrill	40:	227
Crowley, W. Irving ... A Modern Turkish Grammar. rv-E. T. Perry	30:	95
Daryabadi, Abdul Majid, trans. ..... The Holy Qurʾān, Pt. 1	35:	160
Davis, Helen Miller, ed. ... Constitutions, Electoral Laws, Treaties of States in the Near and Middle East. rv-F. F. Goodsell	38:	140
Davis, Helen (Clarkson) Miller, comp. ... Some Aspects of Religious Liberty of Nationals in the Near East. rv-R. F. Markham	29:	194
Davis, John D. ... The Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, by Henry S. Gehman, 5th ed., revised. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	161
Davis, Kingsley ... The Population of India and Pakistan. rv-H. A. Gleason, Jr.	41:	221
Dawood, N. J., trans. ..... The Koran	49:	55
Dāwud, ʿAbdu-l-Aḥad ..... Mohammed in the Bible	43:	223
Dearden, Seton ... The Arabian Knight: A Study of Sir Richard Burton. rv-E. J. Jurji	28:	88
Delly, Emmanuel-Karim ..... La Théologie d'Elie bar Šénaya	49:	337
Demombynes, M. Gaudefroy ... See Gaudefroy-Demombynes, M.		
Dempsey, James ..... Mission on the Nile. rv-E. E. Elder	47:	167
Dermenghem, Emile ..... Mahomet et la Tradition Islamique	48:	167
Dermenghem, Emile ... Muhammad and the Islamic Tradition; trans. by J. M. Watt	49:	163
Despois, Jean ... La Tunisie Orientale, Sahel et Basse Steppe. rv-E. H. Douglas	48:	75
Desportes, Edmond ... Procédure et Voies d'Exécution en Matière Musulmane Algérienne. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	129
Dessoulavy, C. L. ... A Maltese-Arabic Word-List. rv-H. S. Gehman	30:	96
Dewick, E. C. ... The Christian Attitude to Other Religions. rv-C. W. Ranson	44:	253
Dib, G. Moussa ... The Arab Bloc in the United Nations. rv-Grace J. Calder	48:	156
Dickson, H. R. P. ... The Arab of the Desert. rv-S. M. Zwemer	40:	143;
G. Rentz	41:	49-64
Dickson, H. R. P. ... Kuwait and Her Neighbors. rv-E. E. Calverley	47:	252
Diehl, Katherine Smith ..... Religions, Mythologies, Folklores	46:	278
Diener, Bertha ... Imperial Byzantium; tr. by Eden and Cedar Paul. rv-R. S. Darbishire	29:	200
Dimand, M. S. ... A Handbook of Muhammadan Art, 2nd ed. rv-M. A. Simsar	38:	225
Dinet, E. & Ibrahim, El Hadj Sliman ben ... La Vie de Mohammed. rv-X	28:	81
Dingemans, H. H. ... Al-Ghazali's Boek der Liefde. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	191
Dodd, Edward M. & Dodd, Rose W. ... Mecca and Beyond. rv-W. L. Allison	27:	406
Dodd, Stuart Carter ... Social Relations in the Near East. rv-J. Van Vleck	30:	417;
3rd ed. C. G. Chakerian	38:	220
Donaldson, Bess Allen ..... The Wild Rue. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	84
Donaldson, Dwight M. ... Studies in Muslim Ethics. rv-M. T. Titus	43:	283
Donkan, Rupert ... Die Auferstehung Arabiens: Ibn Sauds Weg und Ziel. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	318
Dorman, Harry Gaylord, Jr. ... Toward Understanding Islam. rv-J. C. Wilson	39:	292

	Vol.	Pg.
Doughty, Charles M. ..... Travels in Arabia Deserta. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	157-164;
M. Z. Brittain	37:	42-48
Douglas, William O. ... Strange Lands and Friendly People. rv-J. C. Wilson	42:	298
Dresden, Mark J., comp. ... A Reader in Modern Persian. rv-J. M. Hohlfeld	49:	330
Drewett, John ..... Signs of the Times	44:	149
Dubertret, L. & Weulersse, J. ... Manuel de Géographie — Syrie, Liban, et Proche Orient, Pt. 1: La Péninsule Arabique. rv-A. Jeffery	31:	300
Duda, Herbert W. ... Balkantürkische Studien (Österr. Ak. d. Wiss.,Sitzungsber., 226, Bd. 1). rv-A. Jeffery	39:	299
Dumasia, Naoroji M. ... The Aga Khan and His Ancestors. rv-J. N. Hollister	31:	300
Dunlop, D. M. ... The History of the Jewish Khazars. rv-H. Inalcik	45:	287
al-Dūsī, ʿAbd al-ʿAzīz, Ḥasan, ʿAbd al-Ghanī *et al,* trans. ..... Hādhā Madhhabī	46:	172
Duyvendak, J. Ph. ... Inleiding tot de Ethnologie van de Indische Archipel. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	316
Dyen, Isidore. ..... Spoken Malay. rv-W. E. Lowther	40:	226
Edib, Halidé. ..... Inside India. rv-L. E. Browne	29:	203
Edmonds, C. J. ..... Kurds, Turks and Arabs. rv-E. M. Wright	48:	251
Egyptian Government (Idārat al-Tasjīl al-Thaqāfī) ..... Al-Sijill al-Thaqāfī, 1950	43:	225
Egyptian Ministry of National Guidance, ed. ... Al-Islām waʾl-Jihād	47:	345
Ehrensperger, Harold A. ... Change of Heart. rv-S. J. Imām ud-Dīn	45:	376
Ekrem, Selma (Selma Bulayir) ... Turkey Old and New. rv-C. R. Avery, Jr.	39:	64
Ekvall, Robert B. ... Gateway to Tibet: The Kansu Tibetan Border rv-S. M. Zwemer	32:	266
Elder, Earl Edgar ..... Arabic Grammar. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	190;
2nd ed. D. T. Lindell	41:	293
Elder, Earl Edgar ... A Commentary on the Creed of Islam. rv-W. Thomson	41:	65
Elder, Earl Edgar ... Vindicating a Vision. rv-C. W. Iglehart	49:	70
Elgood, Cyril ... A Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate From Earliest Times Until A.D. 1932. rv-E. T. Calverley	42:	229
Ellis, Harry B. ... Heritage of the Desert: The Arabs and the Middle East. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	48:	155
Elmer, Robert Potter & Faris, Nabih Amin, trans. & eds. ... See Faris, N. A. & Elmer, R. P.		
Eloerkin, Kate McK. ... From Tripoli to Marrakesh. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	161
Elwell-Sutton, L. P. ... Persian Oil, a Study in Power Politics. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	47:	162
Emerson, Rupert ..... Malaysia. rv-Delavan P. Evans	28:	300
Enan, Muhammad Abdullah ... Decisive Movements in the History of Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	32:	86
Enan, Muhammad Abdullah ... Ibn Khaldun, His Life and Work. rv-W. C. Smith	37:	302
Erskine, Mrs. Beatrice Steuart ... Palestine of the Arabs. rv-H. S. Gehman	26:	309
Escarra, Jean ..... Le Droit Chinois. rv-R. K. Reischauer	27:	200
Essad Bey ..... Mohammad. rv-Nabih Amin Faris	27:	204
Ettinghausen, Richard, ed. ... Books and Periodicals in Western Languages Dealing with the Near and Middle East	43:	221

	Vol.	Pg.
Evans-Pritchard, E. E. ... The Sanusi of Cyrenaica. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	213
Evrenol, H. Malik ... Revolutionary Turkey. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	93
Fāḍil, Sanaullah Mawlawi ... The Decline of the Saljūqid Empire. rv-G. C. Miles	30:	414
Fairbanks, Gordon H. ... Spoken East Armenian. rv-S. Ohannessian	49:	331
Fairbanks, Gordon H. ... Spoken West Armenian. rv-S. Ohannessian	49:	331
Fakhry, Mājid ... Islamic Occasionalism and Its Critique by Averroës and Aquinas. rv-P. Miller	49:	142
al-Fārābī, Muḥammad ibn Ṭarkhān abū Naṣr ... Iḥṣāʾ al-ʿUlūm; ed. by Osman Amine (Alfarabi, "La Statistique des Sciences"). rv-A. Jeffery	41:	297
Farago, Ladislas ..... Arabian Antic. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	305
Farago, Ladislas ... Palestine at the Crossroads. rv-N. A. Faris	27:	310
Faraḥ, al-Khūrī Ilyās ..... Al-Fārābī	28:	413
Faris, Nabih Amin, ed. ... The Arab Heritage. rv-W. A. McGill	34:	225
Faris, Nabih Amin & Elmer, Robert Potter, trans. and eds. ... Arab Archery: "A Book on the Excellence of the Bow and Arrow, and the Description Thereof." rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	346
Faris, Nabih Amin, Hitti, Philip K. & ʿAbd al-Malik, Butrus ... See Hitti, Philip K., Faris, Nabih Amin & ʿAbd al-Malik, Butrus.		
Farmer, Henry George ... Saʿadyah Gaon on the Influence of Music. rv-A. Jeffery	34:	144
Faroughy, A. ..... The Bahrein Islands. rv-R. L. Bowen, Jr.	42:	144
Faroughy, A. ..... Introducing Yemen. rv-H. W. Glidden	39:	160
Farrukh, Omar ... The Arab Genius in Science and Philosophy. rv-A. Othman	46:	166
Farrukh, Omar A. ... Das Bild des Früh-Islam in der arabischen Dichtung von der Higra bis zum Tode des Kalifen ʿUmar. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	90
Farrukh, Omar A. ... Islam and the Arabs (in Arabic). rv-L. Zolondek	49:	325
Farrūkh, ʿUmar & Khālidī, Mustafā ... See Khālidī, Muṣṭafā & Farrūkh, ʿUmar		
Faruki, Kemal A. ..... Ijmāʿ and the Gate of Ijtihād	44:	271
Faruki, Kemal A. ..... Islamic Constitution. rv-M. Mahdi	43:	65
Fārūqī, Burhān Aḥmad ... The Mujaddid's Conception of Tawḥīd. rv-A. Jeffery	32:	87
Faruqi, M. I. ..... Jamaat-i-Islami	48:	257
al-Fāsī, Alāl ... The Independence Movements in Arab North Africa; trans. by Hazem Zaki Nuseibeh	46:	282
al-Fāsī, David Ben Abraham ... The Hebrew-Arabic Dictionary of the Bible Known as Kitāb Jāmiʿ al-Alfāẓ (Agron); ed. by Solomon L. Skoss, 2 vols. rv-H. S. Gehman	37:	63
Fatemi, Nasrollah S. ... Diplomatic History of Persia, 1917-1923	43:	69
Fattal, Antoine ... Le Statut Légal des Non-Musulmans en Pays d'Islam. rv-E. H. Douglas	50:	61
Feghali, Michel ... Contes, Légendes, Coutumes Populaires du Liban et de Syrie. rv-P. K. Hitti	26:	312
Ferm, Vergilius, ed. ... Encyclopedia of Religion. rv-E. E. Calverley	36:	355
Ferm, Vergilius, ed. ..... Forgotten Religions. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	71
Ferm, Vergilius, ed. ... Religion in the Twentieth Century. rv-G. W. Davis	38:	293
Ferm, Vergilius ... What Can We Believe? rv-E. J. Johanson	39:	148
Fernau, F. W. ... Moslems on the March: People and Politics in the World of Islam; trans. by E. W. Dickes. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	45:	75

	Vol.	Pg.
Field, Henry ... Ancient and Modern Man in Southwestern Asia. rv-R. K. Morris	47:	253
Field, Henry ..... Arab of Central Iraq. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	301
Field, Henry ... Bibliography on South-Western Asia 44:60; (Vol. 2)	45:	379
Filmer, Henry ... The Pageant of Persia. rv-Herrick Black Young	27:	202
Finegan, Jack ... The Archaeology of World Religions. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	300
Finkelstein, Louis, ed. ... Rab Saadia Gaon: Studies in His Honor. rv-A. Jeffery	34:	295
Finnie, David H. ... Desert Enterprise: The Middle East Oil Industry in Its Local Environment. rv-H. P. Hall	49:	149
Fir^{c}awn, Abū Najāḥ Farīq al-Muzhir Āl- ... al-Ḥaqā$^{\flat}$iq al-Nāṣi^{c}a fī 'l-Thawra al-^{c}Irāqiyya 1920 wa Natā$^{\flat}$ijuhā, Vol. I, pts. 1 & 2. rv-M. Mahdi	43:	142
Fir^{c}awn, Abū Najāḥ Farīq al-Muzhir Āl- ... al-Qaḍā$^{\flat}$ al-^{c}Ashā$^{\flat}$irī (Tribal Judiciary Practices). rv-M. Mahdi	43:	141
Fischel, Walter J. ... Ibn Khaldun and Tamerlane. rv-C. Issawi	42:	223
Fischel, Walter J. ... Isfahan, the Story of a Jewish Community in Persia (repr. from the Joshua Starr Memorial Volume)	44:	62
Fischel, Walter J. ... The Jews of Kurdistan a Hundred Years Ago (repr. from *Jewish Social Studies*, Vol. 6, pp. 195-226). rv-H. S. Gehman	35:	345
Fischel, Walter J., Rosenthal, Fr. & Grünebaum, G. von ... See Rosenthal, Fr., Grünebaum, G. von & Fischel, W. J.		
Fisher, Sydney Nettleton ... The Foreign Relations of Turkey, 1481-1512. rv-H. A. Reed	40:	142
Fisher, Sydney Nettleton ... The Middle East: A History. rv-E. E. Calverley	50:	143
Fisher, Sydney Nettleton, ed. ... Social Forces in the Middle East. rv-G. H. Gardner	46:	356
Fisher, W. B. ... The Middle East: A Physical, Social, and Regional Geography. rv-T. C. Barger	42:	71
Fisk, Eric G. ..... The Prickly Pear	44:	58
Fitch, Florence Mary ... Allah, the God of Islam. rv-E. C. Lawn	41:	127
Flad, Martin ..... Ein Leben für Abessinien. rv-H. S. Gehman	27:	94
Fleming, Daniel Johnson ... Ethical Issues Confronting World Christians. rv-J. Y. Crothers	26:	207
Fleming, Daniel Johnson ... What Would You Do? When Christian Ethics Conflict with Standards of Non-Christian Cultures. rv-R. H. Stafford	40:	293
Fleming, Peter ... News from Tartary: A Journey from Peking to Kashmir. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	197
Foley, Rolla ..... Song of the Arab. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	43:	219
Forman, Charles W. ... A Faith for the Nations. rv-C. W. Iglehart	48:	253
Foster, Henry A. ... The Making of Modern Iraq. rv-J. Cantine	26:	311
Fox, Ernest F. ... Travels in Afghanistan. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	295
Franch, Ramon Sugranyes de ... Raymond Lulle, Docteur des Missions. rv-E. H. Douglas	45:	371
Frankfort, Henri ... The Birth of Civilization in the Near East. rv-E. E. Calverley	42:	221
Fraser-Tytler, W. K. ... Afghanistan: A Study of Political Developments in Central Asia. rv-R. N. Frye	41:	219
Frayha, Anis ... Essentials of Arabic: A Manual for Teaching Classical and Colloquial Arabic. rv-R. B. Winder	44:	141
Frayha, Anis, comp. & trans. ... Modern Lebanese Proverbs. rv-H. G. Dorman, Jr.	44:	261

	Vol.	Pg.
Frayha, Anis ... The Names of Lebanese Cities and Villages with an Interpretation of Their Meaning (in Arabic). rv-E. F. F. Bishop	47:	335
Frederick II of Hohenstaufen ... The Art of Falconry: being the De Arte Venandi cum Avibus; trans. & ed. by Casey A. Wood & F. Marjorie Fyfe. rv-E. E. Calverley	34:	147
Freeth, Zahra (Dickson) ... Kuwait Was My Home. rv-E. T. Calverley	47:	81
Freiji, Ibrahim & Ziadeh, Farhat ... See Ziadeh, Farhat & Freiji, Ibrahim.		
Fremantle, Anne ..... Desert Calling. rv-W. E. Mulligan	41:	212
French, Francesca & Cable, Mildred ... See Cable, Mildred & French, Francesca.		
French, R. M. ..... The Eastern Church. rv-A. Jeffery	42:	57
Froom, LeRoy Edwin ... The Prophetic Faith of Our Fathers, Vols. 1-4. rv-(Vol. 3) S. M. Zwemer 37:156; (Vols. 1-3) E. W. Bethmann 42:305; (Vol. 4) J. S. Wright	45:	297
Frye, Richard N., ed. ... Islam and the West. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	47:	340
Frye, Richard N., ed. ... The Near East and the Great Powers. rv-H. A. Reed	42:	225
Frye, Richard N. & Thomas, Lewis V. ... The United States and Turkey and Iran. See Thomas, Lewis V. & Frye, Richard N.		
Fulcher of Chartres ... Fulcher of Chartres, Chronicle of the First Crusade; trans. by Martha Evely McGinty. rv-R. S. Darbishire	32:	182
Fullerton, Alice ... To Persia for Flowers. rv-C. E. Young & H. B. Young	29:	311
Furnivall, J. S. ..... Netherlands India. rv-W. G. Shellabear	36:	354
Fyzee, Asaf A. A., ed. ... al-Hidāyah al-Āmirīyah and an Appendix, Īqāᶜ Ṣawāᶜiq al-Irghām. See al-Āmir bi-Aḥkām Allāh	29:	300
Fyzee, Asaf A. A. ... Outlines of Muhammadan Law. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	214
Fyzee, Asaf A. A. ..... A Shiᶜite Creed. rv-J. N. Hollister	35:	162
Gail, Marzieh ..... Persia and the Victorians. rv-H. Khoobyar	42:	151
Galt, Russell ... The Effects of Centralization on Education in Modern Egypt. rv-H. B. Young	27:	95
Gangulee, N. ... The Indian Peasant and His Environment. rv-H. B. Young	26:	315
Gardet, Louis ..... Connaître l'Islam	49:	336
Gardet, Louis ... Expériences Mystiques en Terres non-Chrétiennes. rv-C. Keene	46:	158
Gardet, Louis ... Les Fins Dernières selon la Théologie Musulmane (in Revue Thomiste, No. 3, 1956)	49:	161
Gardet, Louis ... Humanisme Musulman d'Hier et d'Aujourd'hui. rv-A. Jeffery	35:	256
Gardet, Louis ... La Mention du Nom Divin en Mystique Musulmane (Extrait de la *Revue Thomiste,* 1952, No 3 & 1953, No. 1) 43:224;	44:	61
Gardet, Louis ... La Mesure de Notre Liberté. rv-W. Heggoy	38:	132
Gardet, Louis ... Mystique Naturelle et Mystique Surnaturelle en Islam (in *Recherches de Science Religieuse,* Vol. 37, pp. 321-365). rv-A. Jeffery 41:297; J. E. Merrill	44:	53
Gardet, Louis ... La Pensée Religieuse d'Avicenne (Ibn Sīnā). rv-A. Jeffery 42:289; W. M. Watt	43:	284
Gardet, Louis ... La Propriété en Islam (from IBLA, No. 38, 1947). rv-A. Jeffery	38:	298

	Vol.	Pg.
Gardet, Louis ... Quelques Aspects de la Pensée Avicennienne dans ses Rapports avec l'Orthodoxie Musulmane (in Revue Thomiste, 1939, pp. 537-575, 693-742). rv-A. Jeffery	30:	411
Gardet, Louis ... Quelques Textes Sufis Concernant l'"Extase" (in *Revue Thomiste,* 1950, No. 1, pp. 172-179). rv-A. Jeffery 41:297; J. E. Merrill	44:	53
Gardet, Louis ... Raison et Foi en Islam, (Parts 1 & 2) (in *Revue Thomiste,* 1937 & 1938). rv-A. Jeffery 28:408; (Part 4) (in *Revue Thomiste,* April, 1938). rv-A. Jeffery	30:	410
Gardet, Louis ... Rencontre de la Théologie Musulmane et de la Pensée Patristique (from *Revue Thomiste,* 1947). rv-A. Jeffery	38:	297
Garlick, P. L. ... Planting Men, The C.M.S. Review of the Year 1944-45. rv.-C. L. Pickens, Jr.	35:	348
Garratt, G. T., ed. ..... The Legacy of India. rv-M. Pitt	28:	197
Garvie, Alfred ... The Fatherly Rule of God. rv-H. S. Gehman	27:	94
Gaster, Gwen ..... Our Blind	50:	67
Gates, Caleb Frank ..... Not to Me Only. rv-S. M. Zwemer	31:	193
Gaudefroy-Demombynes, M., trans. ... Ibn Qotaiba. See Ibn Qutayba.		
Gaudefroy-Demombynes, Maurice ... Muslim Institutions; trans. by John P. MacGregor. rv-S. M. Zwemer	41:	209
Gaudefroy-Demombynes, M. & Blachère, R. ... Grammaire de l'Arabe Classique. rv-G. Rentz	30:	95
Gaury, Gerald de ... Arabia Phoenix. ... rv-London Times Literary Suppl. July 13, 1946	37:	53-55
Gaury, Gerald de ... Arabian Journey and Other Desert Travels. rv-S. M. Zwemer	41:	68
Gaury, Gerald de ..... The New State of Israel	43:	224
Gaury, Gerald de ..... Rulers of Mecca. rv-A. Jeffery	43:	67
Gauthier, Léon, ed. & trans. Hayy ben Yaqdhan, Roman Philosophique d'Ibn Thofail. See Ibn Ṭufayl.		
Gauthier, Léon, ed. & trans. Ibn Rochd (Averroës) Traité Décisif, etc. See Ibn Rushd.		
Gautier, E. F. ... Le Passé de l'Afrique du Nord. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	89
Gautier, E. F., ... Sahara: The Great Desert; trans. by D. F. Mayhew. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	93
Gavigan, John J., trans. ..... See Oliver of Paderborn		
Gaynor, Frank, ed. ..... Dictionary of Mysticism	44:	149
Geary. Constance *et al,* comps. ..... A Book of Prayers and Readings	48:	167
Geren, Paul ..... New Voices, Old Worlds	49:	162
Ghālī, Mirrit Boutros ... The Policy of Tomorrow. rv-J. S. Badeau	45:	72
al-Ghazālī, Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad ... The Faith and Practice of al-Ghazālī; trans. by W. M. Watt: (Deliverance from Error, al-Munqidh min al-Ḍalāl; and The Beginning of Guidance, Bidāyat al-Hidāyah). rv-E. E. Calverley	43:	208
al-Ghazālī, Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad ... al-Qisṭās al-Mustaqīm, ed. by Victor Shalḥat. rv-M. E. Marmura	50:	63
al-Ghazālī, Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad. ... Tahāfut al-Falāsifah (Incoherence of the Philosophers); trans. by Sabīḥ Aḥmad Kamālī. rv-J. Robson	50:	60
al-Ghazālī, Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad ... Worship in Islam; trans. by Edwin E. Calverley, 2nd ed. rv-E. H. Douglas	49:	56
al-Ghazālī, Majd al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī. ... Bawāriq al-Ilmāᶜ. See Robson, James, ed. & trans., Tracts on Listening to Music.		
Ghirelli, Angelo ..... El Renacimiento Musulman. rv-A. Jeffery	40:	140

	Vol.	Pg.
Ghods-Nakhaï, Hossein ..... Rubaiyat. rv-J. C. Wilson	50:	315
Gibb, H. A. R. ... Modern Trends in Islam. rv-G. M. Wysner	37:	232
Gibb, H. A. R. ... Mohammedanism. rv-J. C. Archer 40:58; (2nd ed.)	43:	221
Gibb, H. A. R. & Bowen, Harold. ... Islamic Society and the West, 2 vols. rv-C. G. Chakerian (v. 1, pt. 1) 41:215; H. P. Hall (v. 1, pt. 2)	48:	165
Gibran, Kahlil (Khalil) ... A Treasury of Kahlil Gibran; ed. by Martin L. Wolf; trans. by Anthony Rizcallah Ferris. rv-E. de W. Root	41:	223
Gibran, Khalil ... The Procession; ed. and trans. by George Kheirallah	49:	164
Gibson, John M. ..... Soldiers of the Word. rv-E. H. Douglas	50:	218
Glanville, S. R. K., ed. ... The Legacy of Egypt. rv-J. S. Badeau	33:	299
Glasgow University Oriental Society ... Transactions, (Vol. VII) 27:200; (VIII) 29:204; 37:78; (XIII) 43:68; (XIV) 44:272; (XV and Index Vols. I-XV)	46:	173
Glueck, Nelson ..... The River Jordan. rv-A. Jeffery	36:	268
Goichon, A.-M. ... La Distinction de l'Essence et de l'Existence d'après Ibn Sīnā (Avicenne). rv-H. A. Wolfson	31:	29-38
Goichon, A.-M. ... Lexique de la Langue Philosophique d'Ibn Sīnā (Avicenne). rv-H. A. Wolfson	31:	29-38
Goichon, A.-M. ... Vocabulaires Comparés d'Aristote et d'Ibn Sīnā (Avicenne). rv-H. A. Wolfson	31:	29-38
Goitein, S. D. F. ..... Jews and Arabs. rv-Majid Khadduri	46:	273
Goitein, S. D. F., ed. ... al-Balādhurī, Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā. Kitāb Ansāb al-Ashrāf, Vol. 5. See al-Balādhurī.		
Goitein, S. D. F., ed. ..... The Land of Sheba. rv-M. Bailey	38:	143
Goldziher, Ignace ... Etudes sur la Tradition Islamique; trad. par Léon Bercher	43:	222
Goodall, Norman, ed. ... Missions Under the Cross. rv-C. L. Pickens, Jr.	43:	301
Goodspeed, Edgar J. ... A History of Early Christian Literature. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	342
Gordon, Helen Cameron (Lady Russell) ... Syria, as it Is. rv-L. C. Wilson	30:	417
Gottschalk, H. L. ... Catalogue of the Mingana Collection of Manuscripts, Vol. 4, Islamic Arabic Manuscripts, Fascicule 1, Qurʾān, Ḥadīth, Fiqh. rv-A. Jeffery	40:	139
Grabar, Oleg ... The Coinage of the Ṭūlūnids. rv-H. W. Glidden	49:	61
Graf, Georg ... Geschichte der christlichen arabischen Literatur, 2 vols. rv-S. M. Zwemer (I) 37:62; (II)	38:	218
Granqvist, Hilma ... Birth and Childhood Among the Arabs. rv-S. M. Zwemer	38:	135
Granqvist, Hilma ... Child Problems Among the Arabs. rv-S. M. Zwemer	41:	133
Granqvist, Hilma ... Marriage Conditions in a Palestine Village, II. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	309
Grant, Christina Phelps ... The Syrian Desert: Caravans, Travel and Exploration. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	82
Grant, Elihu, ed. ... The Haverford Symposium on Archaeology and the Bible. rv-H. S. Gehman	28:	410
Grassmuck, G. & Salibi,K. ... A Manual of Lebanese Administration	47:	343
Gray, Basil ..... Persian Painting. rv-M. A. Simsar	31:	198
Greene, Alice Borchard ... The Philosophy of Silence. rv-S. M. Zwemer	31:	201
Griaule, Marcel ... Burners of Men: Modern Ethiopia; trans. by Edwin Gile Rich. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	207

	Vol.	Pg.
Grigor, the Monk ... History of the Nation of the Archers; trans. by R. W. Blake & R. N. Frye. rv-V. M. Kurkjian	40:	297
Groseclose, Elgin ..... Ararat. rv-Herrick B. Young	30:	204
Groseclose, Elgin ..... Introduction to Iran. rv-J. C. Wilson	38:	219
Groseclose, Elgin ... The Persian Journey of the Rev. Ashley Wishard and His Servant Fathi. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	406
Grunebaum, Gustave E. von ... Medieval Islam, A Study in Cultural Orientation. rv-H. G. Dorman, Jr.	37:	75
Grunebaum, Gustave E. von ... Muhammadan Festivals. rv-J. A. Appasamy	42:	63
Grunebaum, Gustave E. von, trans. ... A Tenth-century Document of Arabic Literary Theory and Criticism; the Sections on Poetry of al-Bāqillānī's *Iʿjāz al-Qurʾān*. rv-F. Rosenthal	42:	58
Grunebaum, Gustave E. von, ed. ... Unity and Variety in Muslim Civilization. rv-H. A. R. Gibb	46:	361
Grunebaum, G. E. von & Abel, Theodora M. trans. ... See al-Zarnūjī.		
Grunebaum, G. von, Rosenthal, Fr. & Fischel, W. J. ... See Rosenthal, Fr., Grunebaum, G. von & Fischel, W. J.		
Grunwald, Kurt, & Ronall, Joachim O. — Industrialization in the Middle East. rv-D. Lerner	50:	325
Guénon, René ... East and West; trans. by Wm. Massey. rv-H. S. Gehman	32:	85
Guest, Rhuvon ... Life and Works of Ibn er Rumi. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	343
Guillaume, Alfred ..... Islam. rv-E. J. Jurji	45:	372
Guillaume, Alfred, trans. ... The Life of Muhammad; a translation of Ibn Isḥāq's *Sīrat Rasūl Allāh*. rv-J. Robson	46:	272
Gundert, W., Schubring, W. & Strothmann, H. ... Die religiösen Kräfte Asiens. rv-G. Simon.	29:	205
Haar, B. ter ... Adat Law in Indonesia; ed. & introd. by E. A. Hoebel & A. A. Schiller. rv-R. L. Archer	39:	302
Haas, Williams S. ..... Iran rv-J. Elder	36:	352
Haddad, Elias N. & Irany, Jalil Z. ... Standard Colloquial Arabic, 3rd ed.	46:	281
Haddad, George ... Fifty Years of Modern Syria and Lebanon. rv-M. Khadduri	42:	76
Ḥāfiẓ of Shīrāz ... Garlands from Ḥāfiẓ; trans. by Henry Bertram Lister. rv-A. Christy	30:	413
Ḥāfiẓ of Shīrāz ... Thirty Poems; trans. by Peter Avery & John Heath-Stubbs	44:	58
Haig, Wolseley & Burn, Richard, eds. — The Cambridge History of India, Vol. IV, The Mughul Period. rv-M. T. Titus	28:	406
el-Hakim, Tewfiq ..... Maze of Justice. rv-E. T. Calverley	39:	74
Haldane, James ... Missionary Romance in Morocco. rv-M.S.B.	27:	312
Haldane, James ..... Morocco in Mufti	27:	312
Haldane, James ... Trekking Among Moroccan Tribes. rv-R. G. Pearsall	41:	211
Halkin, Abraham S., trans. ... Moslem Schisms and Sects. See al-Baghdadi.		
Hall, D. G. E. ... A History of South-East Asia. rv-R. S. Hendon	47:	164
Hall, Harvey P., ed. ... The Evolution of Public Responsibility in the Middle East	46:	173
Hall, Harvey P., ed. ... Middle East Resources: Problems and Prospects	45:	83

	Vol.	Pg.
al-Hamdānī, al-Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad ... The Antiquities of South Arabia (*al-Iklīl*, Book 8); trans. by N. A. Faris. rv-O. Löfgren	29:	295
al-Hamdānī, al-Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad ... al-Iklīl (p. 8); ed. by N. A. Faris. rv-O. Löfgren	32:	92
Hamid, Khwaja Abdul ..... Ibn Maskawaih: A Study of His *al-Fauz al-Asghar*. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	38:	134
Hamidullah, Muhammad ... The Muslim Conduct of State, rev. ed. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	37:	304
Hamilton, J. A. de C., ed. ... Anglo-Egyptian Sudan from Within. rv-M. M. McClellan	28:	412
Hamilton, J. G., Twichell, K. S. & Wathen, A. L. ... See Twichell, K. S., Wathen, A. L. & Hamilton, J. G.		
Hanna, Paul L. ..... British Policy in Palestine. rv-N. A. Faris	33:	143
Harding, G. Lankaster ... The Antiquities of Jordan. rv-R. Patai	50:	326
Harper, Mary McKibben ... See McKibben-Harper, Mary.		
Harrell, Richard S. ... The Phonology of Colloquial Arabic. rv-H. Sobelman	50:	312
Harries, Lydon P. ..... Islam in East Africa	45:	381
Harris, George K. ... How to Lead Moslems to Christ. rv-H. B. Young	38:	132
Harris, George L. *et al.* ... Iraq: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture. rv-F. E. Roberds	50:	145
Harris, George L. *et al.* ... Jordan: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture. rv-A. Tichenor	50:	58
Harrison, Paul W. ..... Doctor in Arabia. rv-E. M. Dodd	31:	84
Harrison, Paul W. ..... Onder de Arabieren. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	95
Ḥasan, Ḥasan Ibrāhīm ... Taʾrīkh al-Islām, 2 vols. rv-P. K. Hitti	36:	267
Ḥasan, Muḥammad ʿAbd al-Ghanī ... Al-Shiʿr al-ʿArabī fī'l-Mahjar	46:	172
Hawker, C. L. ... Simple Colloquial Persian. rv-D. M. Donaldson	29:	312
Haydon, A. Eustace ... Biography of the Gods. rv-J. C. Archer	32:	264
Haydon, A. Eustace, ed. ... Modern Trends in World-Religions. rv-N. A. Faris	26:	97
Hayit, Baymirza ... Documents: Soviet Russia's Anti-Islam Policy in Turkestan	49:	163
Haykal, Muḥammad Ḥusayn ... Fī Manzil al-Waḥyi (In the Home of Revelation). rv-K. H. Henrey	29:	195
Hazard, Harry W. ... The Numismatic History of Late Medieval North Africa. rv-R. Ettinghausen	44:	56
Hazard, Harry W. & Cooke, H. L. ... Atlas of Islamic History. rv-H. A. Gleason, Jr. 42:65;	45:	83
Hearst, Lorna & Bodley, Ronald ... See Bodley, Ronald & Hearst, Lorna.		
Heine-Geldern, Robert ... The Archaeology and Art of Sumatra. + Loeb, Edwin M., Sumatra: Its History and People. rv-B. M. Metzger	26:	307
Hekmat, H. E. ʿAlī Aṣghar ... Amthāl-i-Qurʾān. rv-D. M. Donaldson	46:	160
Hendershot, Vernon E. ... The First Year of Standard Malay. rv-W. E. Lowther	34:	144
Hendershot, Vernon E. & Shellabear, W. G. ... Dictionary of Standard Malay. rv-W. E. Lowther	36:	358
Henninger, Josef ... Spuren christlicher Glaubenswahrheiten im Koran. rv-A. Jeffery	42:	57
Heyd, Uriel ... Foundations of Turkish Nationalism: The Life and Teachings of Zia Gökalp. rv-J. E. Merrill	41:	138
Heyworth-Dunne, James ... An Introduction to the History of Education in Modern Egypt. rv-R. Galt	30:	307
Heyworth-Dunne, J. ed. ... Akhbār al-Rāḍī, etc. See al-Ṣūlī.		
Hillelson, S. ... Sudan Arabic Texts. rv-P. K. Hitti	26:	313
Hillelson, S., comp. ..... Week-End Caravan. rv-N. A. Faris	28:	414

	Vol.	Pg.
al-Ḥillī, Ḥasan ibn Yūsuf ibn ᶜAlī ibn al-Muṭahhar ... Al-Bābu'l-Ḥādī ᶜAshar (Chapter 11 of *Minhāj al-Ṣalāh*); trans. by William McElwee Miller. rv-E. H. Douglas	49:	330
Ḥimādah, Saᶜīd B., ed. ... Economic Organization of Palestine. rv-N. A. Faris	30:	185
Ḥimādah, Saᶜīd, ed. ... Al-Niẓām al-Iqtiṣādī fī Sūrīya wa Lubnān. rv-P. K. Hitti	27:	411
Hitti, Philip K. ... The Arabs: A Short History. rv-S. M. Zwemer 33:296; 5th ed. E. E. Calverley	40:	60
Hitti, Philip K. ... History of Syria, Including Lebanon and Palestine. rv-F. E. Roberds.	42:	75
Hitti, Philip K. ... History of the Arabs. rv-N. A. Faris 27:389-399; 2nd ed. rv-E.E. Calverley 31:414; 4th ed. E. E. Calverley 40:60; 5th ed. E. E. Calverley	42:	222
Hitti, Philip K., ... Lebanon in History. rv-H. G. Dorman, Jr.	48:	322
Hitti, Philip K., Faris, N. A. & ᶜAbd al-Malik, Butrus ... Descriptive Catalog of the Garrett Collection of Arabic Manuscripts in the Princeton University Library. rv-E. E. Calverley	30:	203
Hocking, William Ernest ... The Coming World Civilization. rv-W. Bradley	48:	165
Hocking, William E. ... Living Religions and a World Faith. rv-F. T. Cooke	31:	87
Hodgson, Marshall G. S. ... The Order of Assassins. rv-D. M. Donaldson	48:	160
Hoebel, E. Adamson & Schiller, A. Arthur, eds. ... See Haar, B. ter		
Hoffman, Ruth & Hoffman, Helen ... Our Arabian Nights. rv-E. T. Calverley	31:	89
Holland, H. B. T. ..... No Second Spring?	43:	68
Hollister, John Norman ... The Shīᶜā of India. rv-D. M. Donaldson	44:	258-261
Holmboe, Knud ... Desert Encounter; trans. by Helga Holbek. rv-H. S. Gehman	27:	409
Hony, H. C. ... A Turkish-English Dictionary. rv-F. F. Goodsell	47:	334
Hoog, P. H. van der ... Pelgrims naar Mekka. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	419
Hope, Stanton ... Arabian Adventurer: the Story of Hajji Williamson. rv-E. T. Calverley	43:	215
Hopkins, J. F. P. ... Medieval Muslim Government in Barbary. rv-R. Landau	50:	146
Hoppe, Ernst Max ... Ruf zum Gebet für die Mohammedaner-Mission. rv-S. M. Zwemer	41:	70
Horne, Herman Harrell ... The Philosophy of Christian Education. rv-J. W. Voorhis	27:	307
Horne, John ..... Many Days in Morocco. rv-E. J. Jurji	28:	85
Hostler, Charles W. ... Turkism and the Soviets. rv-K. K. Key	47:	329
Houben, J. J. ... Bijdragen van de Philosophische en de Theologische Faculteiten der Nederlandsche Jezuiten: Elementen voor Geestelijk Leven in de Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	191
Houben, John ..... The Need for Islamic Studies	44:	60
Hourani, A. H. ... Minorities in the Arab World. rv-J. E. Merrill	41:	137
Howard University ... The Problem of Education in Dependent Territories; Yearbook No. 15, of the *Journal of Negro Education*. rv-R. T. Parsons	37:	158
Howe, Marvine ..... The Prince and I. rv-G. M. Wysner	46:	361
Hubac, Pierre ..... Tunisie. rv-E. H. Douglas	42:	224
Hubert, Merton Jerome, trans. ... See Ambrose: The Crusade of Richard Lion-Heart.		

	Vol.	Pg.
al-Hujwīrī, ᶜAlī Ibn ᶜUthmān al-Jullābī ... Kashf al-Maḥjūb; trans. by R. A. Nicholson. rv-N. A. Faris	27:	311
Hunter, James H. ... The Mystery of Mar Saba. rv-S. M. Zwemer	31:	202
Hurewitz, J. C. ... The Struggle for Palestine. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	41:	216
Husain, Agha Mahdi ... The Rise and Fall of Muhammad bin Tughluq. rv-M. T. Titus	30:	90
Husain, Ashfaque ..... The Spirit of Islam	49:	335
Husain, Wahed ... Administration of Justice During the Muslim Rule in India. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	209
Ḥusayn, Ṭaha ... The Future of Culture in Egypt; trans. by Sidney Glazer	45:	378
al-Ḥusaynī, Shihāb al-Dīn Shāh ... True Meaning of Religion; trans. by W. Ivanow. rv-J. N. Hollister	29:	307
Huse, H. R. ... Reading and Speaking Foreign Languages. rv-W. E. Lowther	38:	63
Hussain, Mirza Mohammad ... Islam and Socialism. rv-W. C. Smith	39:	72
Husselman, Elinor ... A Fragment of Kalilah and Dimnah from MS 397 in the Pierpont Morgan Library. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	188
Hutchinson, E. H. ..... Violent Truce	48:	169
Hyamson, Albert M. ... Palestine Under the Mandate. rv-B. Dodge	41:	135
Hyde, Walter Woodburn ... Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire. rv- E. F. F. Bishop	37:	225
Ibn Abī 'l-Dunyā ..... Dhamm al-Malāhī. See Robson, James; ed. & trans., Tracts on Listening to Music.		
Ibn al-Furāt, Nāṣir al-Dīn Muḥammad Ibn ᶜAbd al-Raḥīm ... The History of Ibn al-Furāt, Vol. 8, Part I; ed. by Costi K. Zurayk & Nejla Izzedin. rv-W. Popper	30:	304
Ibn al-Furāt, Nāṣir al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ᶜAbd al-Raḥīm ... The History of Ibn al-Furāt, Vol. 9, Part 1, ed. by Costi K. Zurayk; Part 2, ed. by Costi K. Zurayk & Nejla Izzedin. rv-W. Popper	29:	81
Ibn al-Saᶜātī ... Dīwān (Vol. 1); ed. by Anīs E. Khūrī al-Maqdisī. rv-N. A. Faris	29:	415
Ibn ᶜArabshāh, Aḥmad ... Tamerlane or Timur the Great Amir; trans. by J. H. Sanders. rv-W. L. Whittlesey	27:	89
Ibn Ḥazm, Abū Muḥammad ᶜAlī ... The Ring of the Dove; trans. by A. J. Arberry. rv-G. E. von Grunebaum	43:	286
Ibn Isḥāq ... The Life of Muḥammad; trans. by A. Guillaume. rv-J. Robson	46:	272
Ibn Khaldūn, ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān ... An Arab Philosophy of History: Selections from the Prolegomena of Ibn Khaldūn of Tunis (1332-1406); trans. by Charles Issawi. rv-W. E. Mulligan	41:	127
Ibn Khaldūn, ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān ... The Muqaddimah: An Introduction to History; trans. by Franz Rosenthal. rv-C. Issawi	49:	139
Ibn Khaldūn, ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān ... Recueil de Textes de Sociologie et de Droit Public Musulman Contenus dans les "Prolégomènes" d'Ibn Khaldoun; trans. by Georges Surdon and Léon Bercher. rv-E. H. Douglas	42:	290
Ibn Khaldūn, ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān ... Shifāʾ al-Sāʾil li-Tahdhīb al-Masāʾil (Apaisement à qui cherche comment clarifier les Problèmes); ed. by Ignace-Abdo Khalifé. rv-G. Makdisi	50:	309
Ibn Māsawayh, Yuḥannā ... Al-Nawādir al-Ṭibbīyah; ed. by Paul Sbath (Sabāṭ). rv-P. K. Hitti	26:	313

	Vol.	Pg.
Ibn Qutayba ... Kitāb al-Shiᶜr wa 'l-Shuᶜarāᵓ; trans. by M. Gaudefroy-Demombynes (Ibn Qotaiba. Introduction au Livre de la Poésie et des Poètes). rv-A. Jeffery	39:	75
Ibn Rushd, Abū, 'l-Walīd Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad (Averroës) ... Averroës' Commentary on Plato's Republic; ed. & trans. by E. I. J. Rosenthal. rv-F. Rosenthal	47:	249
Ibn Rushd, Abū 'l-Walīd Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad (Averroës) ... Kitāb Faṣl al-Maqāl; ed. by George F. Hourani. rv-A. S. Atiya	50:	147
Ibn Rushd, Abū 'l-Walīd Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad (Averroës) ... Traité Décisif sur l'Accord de la Religion et de la Philosophie, (Kitāb Faṣl al-Maqāl); ed. & trans. by Léon Gauthier. rv-A. Jeffery	34:	143
Ibn Taghrī Birdī, Abū 'l-Maḥāsin Yūsuf ... History of Egypt, A.D. 1382-1469; trans. by W. Popper. rv-J. W. Pollock Part 3 (A.D. 1412-1422) 49:57; Part 4 (A.D. 1422-1438)	49:	151
Ibn Ṭufayl ... Ḥayy ben Yaqdhān, Roman Philosophique d'Ibn Thofail; ed. and trans. by Léon Gauthier. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	405
Ibrahim, El Hadj Sliman ben, and Dinet, E. ... See Dinet, E. & Ibrahim, El Hadj Sliman ben		
Imām al-Ḥaramayn ... See al-Juwaynī, Abū 'l-Maᶜālī		
Inman, Samuel Guy ... The Ever Nearer Near East	45:	383
Inayatullah, Shaikh ... Why We Learn the Arabic Language. rv-J. A. Montgomery	37:	66
Ingrams, Harold ... Arabia and the Isles. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	79-85
International African Instiute ... Social Implications of Industrialization and Urbanization in Africa South of the Sahara. rv-R. T. Parsons	47:	168
International Committee on Christian Literature for Africa ... The Daystar, A Christian Quarterly	43:	70
Iqbāl, Javid ... The Ideology of Pakistan and Its Implications. rv-D. Rahbar	50:	213
Iqbāl, Muḥammad ... Complaint and Answer (*Shikwat wa Jawāb-i-Shikwat*); trans. by A. J. Arberry & Mazheruddin Siddiqi	46:	171
Iqbāl, Muḥammad ... Das Buch der Ewigkeit; trans. by A. Schimmel. rv-W. A. Bijlefeld	50:	147
Iqbāl, Muḥammad ... The Tulip of Sinai; trans. by A. J. Arberry. rv-T. C. Young	39:	79
Iqdām, ᶜAbbās Khalīlī ... Partaw-i-Islam, "Lights of Islam." rv-D. M. Donaldson	28:	298
Iran Society ... Avicenna Commemoration Volume. rv-F. H. Ross	47:	333
Irving, T. B. ..... Falcon of Spain	45:	82
Isaac of Nineveh, ... See Sbath, Paul, ed. and trans.		
Issawi, Charles ... Egypt, An Economic and Social Analysis. rv-E. M. Wright	38:	292
Issawi, Charles ... Egypt at Mid-Century: An Economic Survey	45:	378
Issawi, Charles, trans ... An Arab Philosophy of History. See Ibn Khaldūn, ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān.		
Isserman, Ferdinand M. ..... This Is Judaism. rv-H. S. Gehman	35:	345
Istiphan, Isis, comp. ... Directory of Social Agencies in Cairo.	48:	257
Ivanow, W., ed. ... Diwan of Khaki Khorasani. See Khaki Khorasani.		
Ivanow, W., ed. and trans. ... Kalami Pīr, A Treatise on Ismāᶜīlī Doctrine. rv-J. N. Hollister	29:	308
Ivanow, W. ..... The Rise of the Fatimids. rv-J. N. Hollister	35:	69
Izzedin, Nejla ..... The Arab World. rv-C: Issawi	44:	55

	Vol.	Pg.
Jabbūr, Jibrāʾīl S. ... ʿUmar ibn Abī Rabīʿah, Vol. 1: ʿAṣr ibn Abī Rabīʿah. rv-P. K. Hitti	27:	412
Jabbūr, Jibrāʾīl S. ... ʿUmar ibn Abī Rabīʿah, Vol. 2: Ḥayāt ibn Abī Rabīʿah. rv-N. A. Faris	30:	185
Jackh, Ernest, ed. ... Background of the Middle East. rv-G. F. Hourani	43:	140
Jackson, H. C. ... Pastor on the Nile: A Memoir of Bishop L. H. Gwynne. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	50:	319
Jäschke, Gotthard ... Der Islam in der neuen Türkei: Eine rechtsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (*Die Welt des Islams,* N.S. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-2). rv-A. Jeffery	41:	299
Jäschke, Gotthard ..... Die Türkei in den Jahren 1942-1951	46:	280
Jaffar, S. M. ..... Education in Muslim India. rv-M. T. Titus	28:	301
Jahn, Karl ... Geschichte Ġāzān-Ḫān's aus dem Taʾrīḫ-i-mubārak-i-Ġāzānī des Rašīd al-Dīn Faḍlallāh b. ʿImād al-Daula Abūl-Ḫair. rv-A. Jeffery	31:	81
Jairazbhoy, al-Hajj Qassim Ali ... Muhammad — a Mercy to All Nations. rv-A. Jeffery 28: 180-186; N. A. Faris	28:	93
Jaisi, Malik Muhammad. ... Padmavati; trans. by A. G. Shirreff. rv-M. T. Titus	37:	74
Jamali, Mohammed Fadhel ... The New Iraq: Its Problem of Bedouin Eudaction, rv-F. S. Thompson	26:	422
Jarvis, C. S. ..... The Three Deserts. rv-M. Bailey	28:	199
al-Jazāʾirī, Ṭāhir b. Ṣāliḥ al-Waghlīsī ... Al-Jawāhir al-Kalāmiyya fī Iḍāḥ al-ʿAqīda al-Islāmiyya; Dutch trans. by G. F. Pijper (De Edelgesteenten der Geloofsleer). rv-A. Jeffery	40:	138
Jeffery, Arthur ... The Qurʾān as Scripture. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	43:	42
Jeffery, Arthur ... The Qurʾān Readings of Zaid b. ʿAlī. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	89
Jeffery, Arthur, ed. ... Islam: Muhammad and His Religion. rv-G. F. Hourani	49:	143
Jeffery, Arthur, ed. ... Materials for the History of the Text of the Qurʾān. rv-E. E. Calverley	27:	405
al-Jindī, ʿAbd al-Ḥalīm ... Abū Ḥanīfah Baṭal al-Ḥurrīyah wa 'l-Tasāmuḥ fī 'l-Islām. rv-C. C. Adams	36:	217-227
Johnson, R. Park ..... Middle East Pilgrimage	49:	162
Jones, Jesse Orton, comp. ... This Is the Way: Prayers and Precepts from World Religions. rv-E. C. Schafer	42:	219
Jones, L. Bevan. ... Christianity Explained to Muslims. rv-L. E. Browne	28:	405
Jones, L. Bevan ..... The Five Pillars of Islam. rv-J. D. Brown	42:	141
Jones, L. Bevan ... The People of the Mosque. rv-L. E. Browne	30:	180
Jones, V. R. & Jones, L. Bevan ... The Approach to Muslim Women (A Supplement to *Woman in Islam*). rv-M. H. Erdman	32:	95
Jones, V. R. & Jones, L. Bevan ... Woman in Islam. rv-Mabel H. Erdman	32:	94
Jousselin, J. ..... La Présence de l'Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	199
Jurji, Edward J. ... The Christian Interpretation of Religion. rv-M. T. Titus	43:	43
Jurji, Edward J. ... The Middle East: Its Religion and Culture. rv-Carl M. Wheeless	47:	168
Jurji, Edward J., trans. ... Illumination in Islamic Mysticism. See al-Shādhilī, Abū 'l-Mawāhib.		
Juvainī, ʿAta-Malik ... The History of the World Conqueror; trans. by John Andrew Boyle. rv-P. W. Avery	48:	245

	Vol.	Pg.
al-Juwaynī, Abū 'l-Maᶜālī (Imām al-Ḥaramayn) ... Al-Irshād; ed. & trans. to French by J.-D. Luciani. rv-M. Smith	29:	407
Jurji, Edward J., ed. ... The Great Religions of the Modern World. rv-G. W. Davis	37:	226
Jwaideh, Wadie, trans. ... See Yāqūt ibn ᶜAbd Allāh al-Rūmī al-Ḥamawī.		
Kabir, Humayun ... Science, Democracy and Islam and Other Essays	46:	278
al-Kalābādhī, Muḥammad ibn Isḥāq ... The Doctrine of the Ṣūfīs (Kitāb al-Taᶜarruf li-Madhhab Ahl al-Taṣawwuf); trans. by Arthur J. Arberry. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	315
Kamal, Ahmad ..... Land Without Laughter. rv-E. M. Wright	30:	416
Kamel, Mahmoud ..... Tomorrow's Egypt	45:	84
Karanjia, R. K. ..... Arab Dawn	49:	163
Karim, Alhaj Maulana Fazlul ..... Al-Hadis. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	304
Katibah, H. I. ... The New Spirit in Arab Lands. rv-E. J. Jurji	31:	196
Kātircioglu, Maḥmūd Muhtar- ..... See Muhtar-Kātircioglu, Maḥmūd.		
Katsh, Abraham I. ... Judaism in Islam, Biblical and Talmudic Backgrounds of the Koran and Its Commentaries. rv-M. Bailey	45:	376
Kazak, Fuad ... Ostturkistan zwischen den Grossmächten: ein Beitrag zur Wirtschaftskunde Ostturkistans. rv-G. Raquette	29:	412
Kazemzadeh, Firuz ... The Struggle for Transcaucasia, 1917-1921. rv-S. R. Shafaq	43:	147
Keith, Arthur Berriedale, ed. ... Speeches and Documents on International Affairs, 1918-1937. rv-R. S. Darbishire	29:	90
Kellerhals, Emanuel ... Im Lande der ewigen Sonne. rv-G. Simon	29:	306
Kellerhals, Emanuel ... Der Islam: Seine Geschichte, seine Lehre, sein Wesen. rv-F. Blanke 36:81; F. R. C. Bagley	48:	67
Kemal, Rahimuddin ... The Concept of Constitutional Law in Islam. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	47:	251
Kennedy, Raymond ... Field Notes on Indonesia South Celebes, 1949-1950	45:	382
Khadduri, Majid ..... Independent Iraq. rv-A. Jeffery	43:	298
Khadduri, Majid ... The Law of War and Peace in Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	32:	91
Khadduri, Majid ..... Qaḍiyyat al-Iskandarūnat	44:	61
Khadduri, Majid, ed. ..... Al-Sharq al-Awsaṭ fī Muᵓallafāt al-Amrīkiyyīn	44:	272
Khadduri, Majid, and Liebesny, Herbert J., eds. ... Law in the Middle East, Vol. 1. rv-F. Ziadeh	46:	160
Khakī Khorāsānī (Imam Quli) ... Dīwān; ed. by W. Ivanow. rv-J. N. Hollister	29:	307
Khalafallah, Muhammad, ed. ... Al-Thaqāfah al-Islāmiyyah wa 'l-Ḥayāt al-Muᶜāṣirah	46:	282
Khālidī, Muṣṭafā & Farrūkh, ᶜUmar ... Al-Tabshīr wa 'l-Istiᶜmār fī 'l-Bilād al-ᶜArabiyya (Missionaries and Imperialism). rv-A. Nielsen	43:	303
Khan, Rafiq M. & Stark, Herbert S. ..... Young Pakistan	43:	69
al-Kharrāz, Abū Saᶜīd ... The Book of Truthfulness (Kitāb al-Ṣidq); ed. & trans. by Arthur J. Arberry. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	88
Khayrabādī, Faḍl-i-Imām ... Tarājim al-Fuḍalāᵓ: A Chapter of Amad-Namah; trans. by A. S. Bazmee Anṣārī	46:	281

	Vol.	Pg.
al-Khayyām, ᶜUmar ... Les Robāᶜiyyāt d'Omar Khayyām de Neyshaboor; trans. by Pierre Pascal. rv-E. H. Douglas	50:	314
al-Khayyāṭ, Abu 'l-Ḥusayn ᶜAbd al-Raḥīm ibn Muḥammad ibn ᶜUthmān ... Kitāb al-Intiṣār (Le Livre du Triomphe et de la Réfutation d'Ibn al-Rāwandī l'Hérétique); ed. by H. S. Nyberg; trans. by Albert N. Nader. rv-G. Makdisi	49:	57
Kheirallah, G. I. ... Islam and the Arabian Prophet. rv-S. M. Zwemer	32:	179
Kheirallah, George ..... Arabia Reborn. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	146
Kiernan, R. H. ..... The Unveiling of Arabia. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	410
Kilgour, R., comp. ... The Bible Throughout the World. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	311
Kimche, Jon ..... Seven Fallen Pillars	44:	62
Kirk, George E. ... A Short History of the Middle East. rv-Howard A. Reed	39:	238
Kitagawa, Joseph M., ed. ... Modern Trends in World Religions. rv-M. T. Titus	50:	324
Kittler, Glenn D. ..... The White Fathers. rv-L. R. Stedeford	48:	151
Klausner, Joseph ... From Jesus to Paul; trans. by William F. Stinespring. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	65
Klein, Carol ..... The Credo of Maimonides. rv-W. W. Fisher	49:	255
Klein, Hedwig, ed. ... Kapitel XXXIII der anonymen arabischen Chronik *Kashf al-Gumma al-Gami li-Ahbar al-Umma.* rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	310
Knight, Melvin M. ... Morocco as a French Economic Venture. rv-C. P. Russell	28:	303
Köhler, Manfred ... Melanchthon und der Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	401;
A. Jeffery	35:	253
Komlós, O., ed. ... Etudes Orientales à la Mémoire de Paul Hirschler. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	209
Konikoff, A. ... Transjordan: An Economic Survey. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	37:	237
Korbel, Josef ..... Danger in Kashmir. rv-J. N. Saᶜid	45:	375
Kotsuji, Abram Setzuzau ... The Origin and Evolution of the Semitic Alphabets. rv-E. C. Lane	29:	417
Koylan, Sadi & McQuown, Norman A. ... See McQuown, Norman A. & Koylan, Sadi.		
Kraemer, Casper J., Jr., ed. ... Excavations at Nessana; Vol. 3: Non-literary Papyri. rv-F. V. Filson	49:	158
Kraemer, Hendrik ... The Christian Message in a Non-Christian World. rv-W. J. Skellie	28:	400-402
Kraemer, Jörg. ... Das Problem der islamischen Kulturgeschichte. rv-G. Schreck	50:	322
Kramers, J. H. ..... De Taal van Den Koran. rv-A. Jeffery	38:	134
Kratchkovsky, I. Y. ... Among Arabic Manuscripts: Memories of Libraries and Men. rv-K. Schoonover	44:	264
Kreider, Herman H. ... Essentials of Modern Turkish. rv-F. P. Latimer, Jr	45:	194
Krist, Gustav ... Alone Through the Forbidden Land. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	411
Kulundran, S. ..... Resurgent Religions	48:	169
Kūrānī, A. H., ed. ... Al-Tarbiyah wa Nahḍat al-Rīf al-ᶜArabī	49:	338
Laird, Charlton, ed. ... The World Through Literature. rv-E. C. Schafer	42:	219
Lamb, Harold ..... The March of the Barbarians. rv-A. Jeffery	31:	81
Lambie, Thomas A. ... Boot and Saddle in Africa. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	227
Lambie, Thomas A. ... A Doctor Carries On. rv-F. Zimmerman	33:	227
Lambie, Thomas A. ... A Doctor Without a Country. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	204

	Vol.	Pg.
Lambton, Ann K. S. ..... Persian Grammar. rv-T. C. Young	44:	143
Lamm, Carl J. ... Miniatures from the Reign of Bāyazīd II (repr. from *Orientalia Suecana*)	44:	60
Lamm, Carl J. & Zetterstéen, K. V. ... See Zetterstéen, K. V. & Lamm, C. J.		
LaMonte, John L. ... The World of the Middle Ages. rv-H. A. R. Gibb	40:	59
Lamott, Willis Church ... Revolution in Missions. rv-E. E. Elder	45:	191
Lamsa, George M., ed. ..... The Short Koran. rv-J. E. Merrill	40:	135
Landau, Jacob M. ... Studies in the Arab Theater and Cinema. rv-K. Schoonover	50:	57
Landau, Jacob M. ... A Word Count of Modern Arabic Prose. rv-E. H. Douglas	49:	332
Landau, Rom ..... The Arabesque: The Abstract Art of Islam	46:	173
Landau, Rom ..... Islam and the Arabs. rv-A. H. Hourani	50:	55
Landau, Rom ..... Mohammed V: King of Morocco	48:	333
Landau, Rom ..... Moroccan Drama: 1900-1955. rv-W. H. Lewis	47:	332
Landau, Rom ..... An Outline of Moroccan Culture	48:	334
Landau, Rom & Arberry, A. J., eds. ... See Arberry, Arthur J. & Landau, Rom.		
Landon, Kenneth Perry ... Southeast Asia: A Crossroad of Religion. rv-R. L. Archer	40:	63
Langley, Michael ... No Woman's Country: Travels in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. rv-H. E. Kelsey	42:	70
Laqueur, Walter Z., ed. ... The Middle East in Transition. rv-L. Binder	49:	144
Laqueur, Walter Z. ... The Soviet Union and the Middle East. rv-M. Spinka	50:	327
Latourette, Kenneth Scott ... A History of the Expansion of Christianity, Vol. 6: The Great Century in Northern Africa and in Asia. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	292
Lattimore, Owen ..... Pivot of Asia. rv-R. O. Wingate	41:	145
Laubach, Frank C. ..... Toward a Literate World. rv-C. T. Paul	30:	178
Lawrence, T. E. *et al.* ... The Home Letters of T. E. Lawrence and His Brothers. rv-B. Dodge	45:	78
Lawrence, T. E. ... The Seven Pillars of Wisdom: A Triumph. rv-P. W. Harrison	26:	205
League of Nations ... Annuaire Statistique de la Société des Nations 1934-1935. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	210
Le Bon, G. ... Tamaddun-i-Islam wa ᶜArab (La civilisation des Arabes); Persian translation by Saiyid Muhammad Taqī Fakhridāᶜī Gīlānī. rv-D. M. Donaldson	28:	308
Lebkicher, Roy ... Aramco and World Oil. rv-Weston, Bishop in Jerusalem	43:	145
Lebkicher, Roy, Rentz, George & Steineke, Max ... The Arabia of Ibn Saud. rv-A. K. Cragg	43:	146
Leeds, University. ... Annual of Leeds University Oriental Society, Vol. 1, 1958-59.	50:	152
Leeuwen, A. Th. van ... Ghazali als Apologeet van de Islam. rv-D. C. Mulder	38:	222
Legey, Françoise ... The Folklore of Morocco. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	90
Lello, Third English Ambassador to the Sublime Porte ... See Burian, Orhan, ed.		
Lenczowski, George ... The Middle East in World Affairs. rv-R. N. Frye	43:	138
Lenczowski, George ... Russia and the West in Iran, 1918-1948. rv-M. A. Simsar	41:	140
Lengyel, Emil ... World Without End: The Middle East. rv-B. Dodge	43:	299

	Vol.	Pg.
Leslau, Wolf ... Bibliography of the Semitic Languages of Ethiopia. rv-M. Bailey	37:	235
Leslau, Wolf ... Ethiopic and South Arabic Contributions to the Hebrew Lexicon. rv-K. Schoonover	49:	157
Leslau, Wolf ..... Ethiopic Documents: Gurage. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	133
Leslau, Wolf ... Etude Descriptive et Comparative du Gafat. rv-F. L. Shepard	47:	339
Leslau, Wolf ..... The Verb in Harari (South Ethiopic)	50:	68
Levi della Vida, Giorgio ... Elenco dei Manoscritti Arabi Islamici della Biblioteca Vaticana. rv-H. S. Gehman	27:	203
Levi della Vida, Giorgio ... Frammenti Coranicti in Carattere Cufico Nella Biblioteca Vaticana. rv-A. Jeffery	38:	144
Lévi-Provençal, E. ... La Civilisation Arabe en Espagne: Vue Générale. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	408
Levonian, Lootfy ... Studies in the Relationship Between Islam and Christianity, Psychological and Historical. rv-J. E. Merrill	31:	303
Levy, Reuben, ed. ... Al-Maʿālim al-Qurbā fī Aḥkām al-Ḥisba. See al-Qurashī al-Shāfiʿī, Ḍiyāʾ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad.		
Levy, Reuben ..... The Persian Language. rv-M. A. Simsar	42:	226
Lewis, Bernard ..... The Arabs in History. rv-F. Sayegh	43:	51
Lewis, Bernard ... The Origins of Ismaʿilism. rv-J. N. Hollister	31:	299
Lewis, Bernard, ed. ..... Land of Enchanters. rv-J. S. Badeau	40:	295
Lewis, Geoffrey ..... Turkey. rv-N. Berkes	46:	165
Liaquat Ali Khan ... Pakistan: The Heart of Asia. rv-D. T. Lindell	41:	144
Lichtenstädter, Ilse ... Women in the Aiyām al-ʿArab. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	201
Lilienthal, Alfred M. ... There Goes the Middle East. rv-R. F. C. Bagley	48:	72
Lilienthal, Alfred M. ..... What Price Israel?	44:	58
Lindsell, Harold ..... Missionary Principles and Practice	45:	380
Linfield, H. S. ... State Population Census by Faiths: Meaning, Reliability and Value. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	199
Linke, Lilo ..... Allah Dethroned. rv-H. W. Glidden	28:	305-306
Lippens, Philippe ... Expédition en Arabie Centrale. rv-E. Pickens	47:	331
Lipsky, George A. *et al.* ... Saudi Arabia: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture. rv-B. Shwadran	50:	218
Lister, Henry Bertram, trans. ... Garlands from Ḥāfiẓ See Ḥāfiẓ		
Little, Tom ..... Egypt.	49:	339
Littmann, Enno. ... Syria: Publications of the Princeton University Archaeological Expeditions to Syria in 1904-5 and 1909; Div. IV: Semitic Inscriptions; Section D: Arabic Inscriptions. rv-A. R. Nykl	39:	301
Lloyd, Seton ..... Twin Rivers. rv-S. M. Zwemer	38:	138
Lockhart, Laurence ..... Famous Cities of Iran. rv-H. B. Young	30:	309
Lockhart, L. ..... Nadir Shah. rv-Dwight M. Donaldson	29:	192
Loeb, Edwin M. ... Sumatra: Its History and People; Heine-Geldern, Robert: The Archaeology and Art of Sumatra. rv-Bruce M. Metzger	26:	307
Löfgren, Oscar ... Ein Hamdani-Fund: Über das Berliner Unicum der beiden ersten Bücher des Iklīl. rv-G. Raquette	29:	88
Loetscher, Lefferts A., ed. ... Twentieth-Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	46:	358
Loewe, H., ed. ... Judaism and Christianity, Vol. II. rv-L. E. Browne	28:	86
Löwinger, Samuel & Somogyi, Joseph, eds. ... Ignace Goldziher Memorial Volume, Part. 1. rv-F. L. Battles	40:	65
London Times ..... The Times Book of Egypt. rv-C. P. Russell	28:	308

	Vol.	Pg.
London, University ... Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies	26:	319
Longrigg, Stephen Helmsley ... Oil in the Middle East: Its Discovery and Development. rv-H. P. Hall	45:	184
Longrigg, Stephen Helmsley ... A Short History of Eritrea. rv-E. E. Elder	37:	76
Loos, A. William, ed. ... The Nature of Man: His World, His Spiritual Resources, His Destiny. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	70
Love, Julian Price ... The Missionary Message of the Bible. rv-S. M. Zwemer	32:	267
Lowdermilk, Walter Clay ... Palestine: Land of Promise. rv-H. S. Gehman	35:	254
Lowman, Ione ... Non-Christian Religions: A Comparative Study	46:	170
Lowndes, W. C. ..... For Islam: A Christian Plea	49:	165
Ludwig, Emil ... The Nile: The Life-Story of a River. rv-M. M. Brittain	27:	402
Luke, Harry ... More Moves on an Eastern Chequerboard. rv-H. S. Gehman	26:	103
Luke, Harry ... The Making of Modern Turkey. rv-P. E. Shaw	28:	189
Lūqā, Ibrāhīm ..... al-Masīḥiyya fī 'l-Islām. rv-W. J. Skellie	30:	183
McCarthy, Richard J., trans. ... The Theology of al-Ashᶜarī. See al-Ashᶜarī, Abū 'l-Ḥasan ᶜAlī.		
McCarus, Ernest N. ... A Kurdish Grammar. rv-H. A. Gleason, Jr.	49:	333
Macdonald, A. D. ..... Euphrates Exile. rv-J. Cantine	27:	308
Macdonald, Duncan Black ... The Hebrew Philosophical Genius. rv-H. S. Gehman	27:	84-87
Macdonald, John ... Catalogue of Oriental Manuscripts, University of Leeds 49: 337;	50:	330
McFadden, Tom J. ..... Daily Journalism in the Arab States	44:	272
McGinty, Martha Evelyn, trans. ..... See Fulcher of Chartres		
McKibben-Harper, Mary ... The Doctor Takes a Holiday. rv-E. M. Dodd	32:	96
McLeish, Alexander ... Burma: Christian Progress to the Invasion. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	63
McLeish, Alexander ... A Christian Archipelago: Religion in the Philippines. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	63
McLeish, Alexander ... Christ's Hope of the Kingdom. rv-L. Bevan Jones	43:	46
McLeish, Alexander ... Europe in Transition: The Churches Face the Future. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	144
McLeish, Alexander ... Religious Freedom in Orthodox, Moslem, and Roman Catholic Europe. rv-C. L. Pickens, Jr.	35:	344
McLeish, Alexander ... Sabang to Palikpapan: The Netherlands Indies. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	265
Macleod, Julia H. & Wright, Louis B. ... See Wright, Louis B. & Macleod, Julia H.		
MacMichael, Harold ... The Anglo-Egyptian Sudan. rv-N. A. Faris	26:	210
McPherson, J. W. ..... The Moulids of Egypt. rv-E. E. Elder	32:	336
McQuown, Norman A. & Koylan, Sadi. ... Spoken Turkish. rv-E. T. Perry	40:	225
Māḍī, Mohamed ... Jaḥjā b. al-Ḥusain b. al-Muᵓajjad al-Jamanī's "Anbāᵓ az-Zaman fī Ahbār al-Jaman": Anfänge des Zaiditentums in Jemen. rv-H. S. Gehman	27:	197
Magnes, Judah ... Addresses by the Chancellor of the Hebrew University. rv-D. MacKenzie	27:	192
Mahdi, Muḥsin ... Ibn Khaldūn's Philosophy of History. rv-C. Issawi	47:	337

	Vol.	Pg.
Mahmoud, Zaki Naguib ... The Land and People of Egypt. rv-W. J. Skellie	50:	213
Maḥmūd, Ḥasan, ed. ... Arbaᶜ Masraḥiyyāt min al-Adab al-Amrīkī	46:	174
Mahmud, I. ... Muslim Law of Succession and Administration. rv-G. E. von Grunebaum	49:	153
Maimonides, Moses ... The Guide of the Perplexed; trans. by Chaim Rabin	43:	68
Maimonides, Moses ... The Preservation of Youth; trans. by Hirsch L. Gordon. rv-W. W. Fisher	49:	159
Main, Ernest ... Iraq from Mandate to Independence. rv-N. A. Faris	27:	88
Main, Ernest ..... Palestine at the Crossroads. rv-N. A. Faris	28:	92
Makal, Mahmut ... Memleketin Sahipleri. rv-J. A. Kingsbury	46:	364
Makal, Mahmut ... A Villiage in Anatolia; trans. by Wyndham Deedes. rv-K. K. Key	45:	292
Manikam, Rajah B., comp. The Christian College and the Christian Community. rv-K. L. Armstrong	30:	97
Mansoor, Menahem ... Some Linguistic Aspects of the Qumran Texts (in *Journal of Semitic Studies,* Vol. 3, No. 1, 1958)	49:	161
al-Maqdisī, Anīs E. Khūrī, ed. ... Dīwān of Ibn al-Saᶜātī. See Ibn al-Saᶜātī.		
al-Maqrīzī, Taqī al-Dīn Aḥmad ... Kitāb al-Sulūk li-Maᶜrifat Duwal al-Mulūk, 2 vols.; ed. by Muḥammad Muṣṭafā al-Ziyādah	47:	345
Maqtul, Shihabuddin Suhrawardi ..... See al-Suhrawardī al-Maqtūl.		
Margoliouth, D. S.... Mohammed. rv-J. C. Archer	30:	413
Martin, Dahris ..... Among the Faithful. rv-E. I. M. Boyd	28:	84
Marx, Alexander ... Studies in Jewish History and Book Lore. rv-A. Jeffery	35:	160
Massé, Henri ... Croyances et Coutumes Persanes, 2 vols. rv-Herrick B. Young	31:	86
Massé, Henri ..... Islam, rv-P. S. McElroy	29:	402
Massignon, Louis, ed. ... Les Mardis de Dar el-Salam, 1956. rv-H. L. Aurbakken	47:	77
Mathews, Basil ..... India Reveals Herself. rv-M. T. Titus	28:	85
Mathews, William R., comp. ... Indonesia Report. rv-K. Knutsen	40:	219
Matteo, Ignazio di ... La Divinità di Cristo e la Dottrina della Trinità in Maometto e nei Polemisti Musulmani. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	409
Mattison, Frances C., ed. A Survey of American Interests in the Middle East	44:	60
Matthews, A. T. J. ..... Emergent Turkish Administrators	46:	287
Matthews, Charles D. ... Palestine: Mohammedan Holy Land. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	40:	222
Matthews, Roderic D. & Akrawi, Matta ... Education in Arab Countries of the Near East. rv-A. Carleton	40:	290
Maudoodi, Abul ᶜAlā ... Islamic Law and Constitution; ed. by Khurshid Aḥmad. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	47:	251
Maugham, Robin ... North African Notebook. rv-A. R. Stevenson	40:	294
Maxwell, Gavin ..... People of the Reeds. rv-J. Veldman	49:	156
Mayer, Jenny E. de, ("Shaheeda") ... Adventures with God. rv-L. C. Wilson	33:	298
Mayer, L. A. ... Bibliography of Muslim Numismatics, India Excepted, 2nd ed.	46:	280
Mayer, L. A. ... Islamic Architects and Their Works. rv-R. Ettinghausen	47:	76
Mayer, L. A. ... Islamic Woodcarvers and Their Works. rv-R. Ettinghausen	49:	60
Mayer, L. A. ... Mamluk Costume: A Survey. rv-R. Ettinghausen	43:	297

	Vol.	Pg.
Mayer, L. A. ed. ... Annual Bibliography of Islamic Art and Archaeology. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	80
Mayer, L. A., ed. ... The Buildings of Qaytbay as Described in His Endownment Deed. rv-W. Popper	29:	199
Mayer, L. A., Pinkerfeld, J. *et al.* ... Some Principal Muslim Religious Buildings in Israel	43:	69
Mayo, Katherine ... The Face of Mother India. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	314
Mbadiwe, Kingsley Ozuomba ... British and Axis Aims in Africa. rv-A. C. L. Donohugh	33:	65
Means, Elwin Lee ... World Within a World	46:	174
Mehtar, M. A. ... The Why's of the Great Indian Conflict. rv-J. C. Archer	39:	72
Mende, Tibor ... South-East Asia Between Two Worlds. rv-G. W. Choudhury	46:	359
Merchant, Muhammad Valibhai ..... A Book of Quranic Laws. rv-J. E. Merrill	39:	70
Mercier, Henry ... The Koran; trans. from the French by Lucien Tremlett. rv-E. W. Bethmann	48:	250
Merino, Fernando Frade ... Sectas y Movimientos de Reforma en el Islam. rv-I. Paul	43:	213
Merrick, Henrietta Sands ... Caucus Race. rv-M. M. Brittain	29:	309
Merriman, Roger Bigelow ... Suleiman the Magnificent. rv-J. E. Merrill	36:	76
Merrit-Hawkes, O. A. ... Persia: Romance and Reality. rv-A. E. Zwemer	26:	96
Metheny, Evangeline ... North and East of Musa Dagh. rv-L. C. Wilson	31:	85
Meulen, D. van der ... Aden to the Handhramaut: A. Journey in South Arabia. rv-S. M. Zwemer	38:	137
Meulen, D. van der ..... Ontwakend Arabië	44:	150
Meulen, D. van der ... Preliminary Sketch of an Investigation in N. E. and S. W. Arabia (repr. from *Tijds. v. h. Kon. Ned. Aardr. Genoots.,* Vol. 80, 1953	44:	61
Meulen, D. van der ... The Wells of Ibn Saud. rv-P. W. Harrison	48:	324
Meulen, John M. van der ... The Faith of Christendom. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	421
Mez, Adam ... The Renaissance of Islam; trans. by S. K. Bukhsh & D. S. Margoliouth. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	79
Middle East Centre for Arab Studies, Shemlan, Lebanon ... An Arabic Reader (unvowelled ed.)	44:	59
Middle East Centre for Arab Studies ... The First Thousand Words. rv-K. L. Crose	42:	294
Middle East Centre for Arab Studies ... A Selected Word List of Modern Literary Arabic. rv-E. M. Bailey	50:	223
Middle East Centre for Arab Studies ... A Vowelled Arabic Reader. rv-K. L. Crose	42:	294
Middle East Centre for Arab Studies ... The Way Prepared (al-Ṭarīq al-Mumahhad) 50:67; rv-E. M. Bailey	50:	223
Middle East Institute, Washington, D.C. ... Current Research on the Middle East, 1955; ed. by Harvey P. Hall & Ann W. Noyes 46:280; 1958,	50:	67
Middle East Institute ... Conference on Middle East Affairs. See Conference on Middle East Affairs, Middle East Institute.		
Mieli, Aldo ... La Science Arabe et son Rôle dans l'Evolution Scientifique Mondiale. rv-A. Jeffery	29:	404
Miles, George C. ... Contributions to Arabic Metrology: 1. Early Arabic Glass Weights and Measure Stamps. rv-H. W. Hazard	50:	151
Miles, George C. ... Early Arabic Glass Weights and Stamps: A Supplement. rv-H. W. Hazard	42:	147

	Vol.	Pg.
Miles, George C. ..... Coins of the Spanish Mulūk al-Ṭawāʾif	45:	201
Miles, George C. ... Fāṭimid Coins in the Collections of the University Museum, Philadelphia, and the American Numismatic Society. rv-H. W. Hazard	42:	147
Miles, George C. ... The Numismatic History of Rayy. rv-J. K. Birge	30:	306
Milford, C. S. ..... Changing Picture in Pakistan	45:	383
Miller, Barnette ... The Palace School of Muhammad the Conqueror. rv-G. S. Rentz	32:	81
Miller, Walter ... Yesterday and Tomorrow in Northern Nigeria. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	297
Miller, W. R. S. ... Reflections of a Pioneer. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	198
Miller, William McElwee, trans. See al-Ḥillī.		
Mills, Lennox A. ... New World of Southeast Asia. rv-K. Knutsen	40:	141
Millspaugh, Arthur C. ... Americans in Persia. rv-M. A. Simsar	37:	310
Mingana, A. ... An Important Manuscript of the Traditions of Bukhārī. rv-P. K. Hitti	27:	412
Minorsky, V. ... Sharaf al-Zamān Ṭāhir Marvazī on China, the Turks and India. rv-E. E. Calverley	35:	67
Minorsky, V. ..... Studies in Caucasion History	44:	61
Mirza, Youel B. ..... Stripling. rv-H. B. Young	31:	200
Moerdlinger, Henry S. ... Moses and Egypt: The Documentation of the Motion Picture	47:	343
Moghadam, Muhammad E. & Armajani, Yahya, under supervision of Hitti, Philip K. ... Descriptive Catalogue of the Garrett Collection of Persian, Turkish and Indic Manuscripts in the Princeton University Library. rv-D. M. Donaldson	30:	420
Mohtar-Katirjoglou, Maḥmoud ... See Muhtār-Kātircioglū, Maḥmūd		
Moḥy-ud-Dīn, ʿAṭa ..... Abū Bakr. rv-D. Morris	48:	74
Moḥy-ud-Dīn, ʿAṭa ..... The Arabian Prophet	48:	167
Montety, Henri de ..... Femmes de Tunisie. rv-E. H. Douglas	49:	324
Morgan, Kenneth W., ed. ... Islam — The Straight Path. rv-E. E. Calverley	49:	54
Morris, James ..... Islam Inflamed. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	48:	329
Morris, James ..... Sultan in Oman. rv-P. W. Harrison	48:	327
Morrison, S. A. ..... The Way of Partnership	27:	96
Morrison, S. A. ..... Working Together: The Near East	46:	174
Morton, Rosalie S. ... A Doctor's Holiday in Iran. rv-S. M. Jordan	31:	305
Moscati, Sabatino ... Geschichte und Kultur der semitischen Völker	44:	61
Moscati, Sabatino ..... Oriente in Nuova Luce	45:	201
Moyer, Kenyon E., comp. ..... From Iran to Morocco	47:	343
al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Salāma ... Ancient Arabian Musical Instruments; ed. and trans. by James Robson. Notes by H. G. Farmer. rv-A. Jeffery	29:	298
Muhtar-Kātircioglū, Maḥmūd ... La Sagesse Coranique. rv-P. M.-A. Mulla 26:274-280; E. I. M. Boyd	28:	84
Muhtar-Kātircioglū, Maḥmūd ... The Wisdom of the Qurʾān; trans. by John Naish. rv-N. A. Faris	28:	403
Mukerjee, Radhakamal ..... The Social Function of Art	45:	82
Mulder, D. C. ... Openbaring en Rede in de Islamietische Filosofie van al-Farabi tot Ibn Rushd. rv-A. Th. van Leeuwen	41:	225
Mundlesen, Marius A. ... Easy Malay Words and Phrases. rv-W. E. Lowther	33:	224
Munschi, Hilal ... Die Republik Aserbeidschan. rv-H.-W. Gensichen	28:	194
Murray, G. W. ..... Sons of Ishmael. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	311
Mūsā, Salāmah ..... Al-Adab wa 'l-Ḥayāt	47:	344

	Vol.	Pg.
Nadel, S. F. ... A Black Byzantium: The Kingdom of Nupe in Nigeria. rv-E. W. Smith	33:	265-272
Nader, Albert N. ... Le Système Philosophique des Muᶜtazila. rv-E. H. Douglas	48:	68
Nader, Albert N., trans. ... Kitāb al-Intiṣār. See al-Khayyāṭ, Abū 'l-Ḥusayn.		
Nahmad, H. M. & Rabin, C. ... Everyday Arabic. rv-E. E. Calverley	31:	199
Naimy, Mikhail. ... Kahlil Gibran: A Biography. rv-E. de W. Root	41:	223
Najā, Aḥmad Salāḥ al-Dīn ... al-Kumayt ibn Zayd al-Asadī (Shīᶜa Political Poet of the Umayyad Period). rv-F. Bahnan	50:	312
Najafi, Najmeh & Hinckley, Helen ... Reveille for a Persian Village. rv-D. D. Landrum	49:	255
Nallino, Carlo Alfonso ... L'Arabia Saᶜūdiana (1938); ed. by Maria Nallino. rv-G. S. Rentz	32:	180
Nāṣiri-Khusraw ... Kitāb Jāmiᶜ al-Ḥikmatain; ed. by H. Corbin and M. Moin. rv-F. Rahman	44:	146
Nazmul Karim, A. K. ... Changing Society in India & Pakistan. rv-G. W. Choudhury	47:	163
Neill, Stephen ..... Under Three Flags. rv-M. S. Pitt	45:	189
Nelson, Kathleen & Sullivan, Alan ... John Melly of Ethiopia. rv-P. S. McElroy	28:	302
Newell, Edward T. ... The Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints, from Seleucus I to Antiochus III. rv-J. K. Birge	30:	306
Newman, Bernard ..... Balkan Background. rv-M. Z. Brittain	36:	80
Newman, Bernard ..... Turkish Crossroads. rv-W. A. Edmonds	43:	61
Newman, K. J. ... Essays on the Constitution of Pakistan. rv-D. M. McCurry, Jr.	49:	65
Nica, Antim ... Misionarismul Creştin intre Mahomedani in Orientul Apropiat (in Rumanian). (Christian Missionary Work Among the Mohammedans in the Nearer East). rv-I. Patterson	30:	309
Nida, Eugene A. ..... Bible Translating. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	38:	292
Nida, Eugene A. ... God's Word in Man's Language. rv-J. M. Hohlfeld	42:	288
Nielsen, Erik Schram- ..... See Schram-Nielsen, Erik		
Nieuwenhuijze, C. A. O. van ... Aspects of Islam in Post-Colonial Indonesia: Five Essays. rv-R. S. Hendon	49:	145
Nieuwenhuijze, C. A. O. van ... Mens en Vrijheid in Indonesie. rv-M. Pitt	40:	300
Niẓāmī of Ganja ... Makhzanol Asrar: The Treasury of Mysteries of Nezami of Ganjeh; trans. by Gholām Hosein Dārāb. rv-A. Jeffery	36:	176
Noring, Martin R. ..... Gateway to Asia—Sinkiang. rv-C. L. Pickens, Jr.	35:	70
Northrop, F. S. C. ... The Taming of the Nations. rv-J. D. Brown	46:	75
Noshy, Ibrāhīm ... The Coptic Church: Christianity in Egypt; ed. by Patricia Natirbov	45:	383
Nūfal, ᶜAbd al-Razzāq ..... Allāh fī 'l-ᶜIlm al-Ḥadīth	47:	344
Nuᶜmānī, Shiblī ... Al-Farooq; A Life of Omar the Great, Vol. I; trans. by Zafar Ali Khan. rv-A. Jeffery	31:	194
Nuseibeh, Hazem Zaki ... The Ideas of Arab Nationalism. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	48:	69
Nusslé, Henri ..... Dialogue avec l'Islam. rv-J. E. Merrill	41:	131
Nusslé, Henri ... Impression du Proche Orient. rv-J. E. Merrill	41:	131
Nykl, A. R. ... Gonzalo de Argote y de Molina's *Discurso Sobre La Poesia Castellana* contenida en este Libro (i.e. El Libro de Patronio o El Conde Lucanor) and Bartholomaeus Gjorgjevic. rv-A. Jeffery	39:	300

	Vol.	Pg.
Nykl, A. R. ... Hispano-Arabic Poetry and its relations with the Old Provençal Troubadours. rv-J. Somogyi.	40:	64
Oesterley, W. O. E., ed. ... Judaism and Christianity, Vol. I. rv-L. E. Browne	28:	86
Olcutt, Frances Jenkins ... In the Bright Syrian Land. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	363
Oliver of Paderborn ... The Capture of Damietta; trans. by John J. Gavigan. rv-H. A. R. Gibb	39:	295
Olmstead, A. T. ... History of the Persian Empire. rv-J. C. Wilson	39:	151
Oppenheim, Max Freiherr von ... Die Beduinen, Vol. 1: Die Beduinenstämme in Mesopotamien und Syrien. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	89
Orga, Irfan ..... Portrait of a Turkish Family. rv-R. P. Birge	42:	78
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas ... The Development of the Meaning of Spirit in the Koran. rv-Lootfy Levonian	44:	145
O'Shaughnessy, Thomas ... Islam, Its Rise and Decline. rv-S. M. Zwemer	37:	159
O'Shea, Dennis ..... Jerusalem, The Golden. rv-D. Goodwin	46:	78
Oussoren, A. H. ... William Carey: Especially His Missionary Principles. rv-G. W. Davis	37:	157
Paassen, Pierre van ..... Days of Our Years. rv-G. R. Seltzer	31:	200
Padwick, Constance E. ..... Call to Istanbul. rv-F. F. Goodsell	49:	253
Padwick, Constance E. ... The Master of the Impossible. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	413
Pakistan Government ... Report of the Court of Inquiry into the Punjab Disturbances of 1953. rv-C. S. Milford	45:	196
Palencia, Angel Gonzales ... Historia de la Literatura Arabigo-Espanola, 2nd ed. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	129
Palmer, Richmond ... The Bornu Sahara and Sudan. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	196
Pareja, Felix M. ..... Islamologia, 2 vols. rv-W. E. Goldner	45:	282
Parent, Pierre ..... The Truth About Morocco	44:	62
Paret, Rudi ..... Mohammad und der Koran. rv-G. Schreck	50:	321
Parker, W. A., ed. ..... Understanding Other Cultures	45:	82
Parkes, James ... History of Palestine from A.D. 135 to Modern Times. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	40:	220
Parkes, James ... The Jewish Problem in the Modern World. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	37:	151
Parrinder, Geoffrey ... Religion in an African City. rv-J. Spencer Trimingham	43:	293
Parrot, André ... Babylon and the Old Testament; trans. by B. E. Hooke. rv-W. W. Fisher	50:	152
Parrot, André ..... Discovering Buried Worlds	46:	170
Parrot, André ..... The Flood and Noah's Ark	46:	170
Parrot, André ..... Golgotha and the Church of the Holy Sepulcher. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	48:	325
Parrot, André ... Samaria: The Capital of the Kingdom of Israel; trans. by S. H. Hooke. rv-W. W. Fisher	50:	152
Parrot, André ... The Temple of Jerusalem. rv-W. W. Simpson	48:	73
Parrot, André ..... The Tower of Babel	46:	170
Patai, Raphael ... Jordan, Lebanon and Syria: An Annotated Bibliography	48:	257
Patai, Raphael ..... The Kingdom of Jordan. rv-Denis Baly	49:	147
Paton, William ..... World Community. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	87
Payne, Grace Visher ..... The Unveiling. rv-E. T. Calverley	41:	289
Payne, Robert ..... Journey to Persia. rv-J. C. Wilson	42:	299
Payne, William Lytton & Caraman, Elizabeth ... See Caraman, Elizabeth & Payne, William Lytton.		
Pearlman, Maurice ... The Mufti of Jerusalem. rv-S. M. Zwemer	38:	224

	Vol.	Pg.
Pearson, J. D., comp. ... Index Islamicus (1906-1955). rv-E. H. Douglas	50:	63
Pedersen, Johannes ..... Den arabiske Bog. rv-A. Jeffery	39:	78
Pedersen, Johannes ... The Scientific Work of Snouck Hurgronje	49:	336
Peers, E. Allison ... Fool of Love: The Life of Ramon Lull. rv-S. M. Zwemer	38:	71
Pegis, Anton C. ... St. Thomas and the Problem of the Soul in the Thirteenth Century. rv-F. T. Cooke	26:	100
Pei, Mario A. ... Languages for War and Peace. rv-H. A. Gleason, Jr.	34:	222
Pellat, Charles ..... L'Arabe vivant. rv-E. H. Douglas	42:	295
Pellegrin, Arthur ..... L'Islam dans le Monde. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	303
Penrose, Boies ..... Urbane Travelers. rv-H. B. Young	33:	64
Penrose, Jr., Stephen B. L. ... That They May Have Life. rv-F. F. Goodsell	32:	263
Penzer, N. M. ..... The Harem. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	309
Perbal, A. ... Des Tentatives de Rapprochement entre le Monde de l'Islam et la Chrétienté	43:	222
Peretz, Don ..... Israel and the Palestine Arabs. rv-Denis Baly	49:	147
Perham, Margery ... The Government of Ethiopia. rv-Stuart Bergsma	40:	62
Pernis, H. D. van ... Woordenboek Bahasa Indonesia—Nederlands. rv-A. V. Klaus	41:	294
Pesle, Octave & Tidjani, Ahmed, trans. ..... Le Coran	41:	210
Philby, H. St. John ... Arabia of the Wahhabis. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	310
Philby, H. St. John ... Arabian Days: An Autobiography. rv-S. M. Zwemer	38:	298
Philby, H. St. John ..... Arabian Highlands. rv-E. E. Calverley	43:	56
Philby, H. St. John ... Arabian Jubilee. rv-Charles D. Matthews	44:	139
Philby, H. St. John ... Sheba's Daughters. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	419
Philip, Horace R. A. ... A New Day in Kenya. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	202
Phillips, Arthur, ed. ... Survey of African Marriage and Family Life	44:	58
Piccioli, Angelo ... The Magic Gate of the Sahara; trans. by Angus Davidson. rv-H. S. Gehman	26:	95
Pickard, W. B. Bashyr- ... See Bashyr-Pickard, W. B.		
Pieters, Albertus. ... The Lamb, the Woman and the Dragon. rv-E. C. Lane	27:	413
Pijper, G. F. ..... Fragmenta Islamica. rv-J. A. Verdoorn	30:	171-177
Pijper, G. F. ..... Islam and the Netherlands	49:	338
Pijper, G. F. trans. ... De Edelgesteenten der Geloofsleer. See al-Jazāʾirī, Ṭāhir b. Ṣāliḥ al-Waghlīsī.		
Pino, E. ..... Bahasa Indonesia: The National Language of Indonesia	41:	294
Pirenne, Henri ... Mohammed and Charlemagne; ed. by Jacques Pirenne & F. Vercauteren; trans. by Bernard Miall. rv-G. Rentz 30:299; E. Rosenstock-Huessy	47:	74
Pitt, I. T. ... A Short Study of the Hindu and Muslim Minds and Their Reaction to Politics. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	347
Planhol, Xavier de ... Le Monde Islamique: Essai de Géographie Religieuse. rv-E. H. Douglas	49:	63
Plowden, J. M. C. ..... Once in Sinai. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	419
Poerwadarminta, J. S. & Teeuw, A. ... Indonesisch-Nederlands Woordenboek. rv-A. V. Klaus	41:	294
Polk, W. R. & Butler, W. J. ..... What the Arabs Think	43:	223
Pontificio Museo Missionario Etnologico. ... Annali Lateranensi, Vol. II. rv-S. M. Zwemer	29:	204
Pool-Connor, E. J. ... Mohammedanism: An Elementary Catechism. rv-F. K. Lazarus	40:	137

	Vol.	Pg.
Pope, Arthur Upham, Ackerman, Phyllis & Schroeder, Eric ... Masterpieces of Persian Art. rv-M. A. Simsar	37:	68
Popper, David ..... The Puzzle of Palestine. rv-N. A. Faris	29:	295
Popper, William ... Egypt and Syria under the Circassian Sultans (I)	46:	278
Popper, William ... Egypt and Syria under the Circassian Sultans (II). rv-J. Pollock	49:	57
Popper, William, trans. ... History of Egypt (Part III, 1412-1422 A.D.); trans. from the Arabic Annals of Abū 'l-Maḥāsin Ibn Taghrī Birdī. rv-J. Pollock	49:	57
Price, A. Grenfell ... White Settlers in the Tropics. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	90
Price, M. Philips ... A History of Turkey. rv-John A. T. Kingsbury	47:	77
Pritchard, E. E. Evans- ..... See Evans-Pritchard, E. E.		
Pritchard, James B. ... The Ancient Near East in Pictures, Relating to the Old Testament	45:	203
Pritzke, Herbert ... Bedouin Doctor: My Adventurous Years With the Arabs. rv-E. T. Calverley	48:	256
Probsthain, Arthur ... The World of Islam (Probsthain's Oriental Catalogues, Nos. 40-42, 1936). rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	203
Provençal, E. Lévi- ..... See Lévi-Provençal, E.		
Qadeer, Sufi Abdul, comp. ... The Family of the Founder of the Ahmadiyyah Movement. Rev. by M. B. Ahmad. rv-N. A. Faris	26:	103
al-Qalamāwī, Suhayr ..... Maʿa 'l-Kutub	47:	345
Qurʾān ... Le Coran; trans. by Octave Pesle & Ahmed Tidjani. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	210
Qurʾān ... Le Coran; trans. by Régis Blachère. rv-A. R. Nykl	41:	295
Qurʾān ... The Holy Qurʾān; trans. by ʿAbdallāh Yūsuf ʿAlī. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	54-66
Qurʾān ... The Holy Qurʾān; trans. by Abdul Majid Daryabadi, Pt. 1. rv-A. Jeffery	35:	160
Qurʾān ... The Holy Qurʾān; trans. by Bashīr-ud-Dīn Maḥmūd Aḥmad, Vol. 1. rv-J. Robson	39:	294
Qurʾān ... The Holy Qurʾān; trans. by Sher ʿAlī. rv-A. K. Cragg	47:	341
Qurʾān ... The Koran; trans. by N. J. Dawood. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	49:	55
Qurʾān ... The Koran Interpreted, 2 vols.; trans. by Arthur J. Arberry. rv-A. Guillaume	47:	248
al-Qurashī al-Shāfiʿī, Ḍiyāʾ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad ... Maʿālim al-Qurbā fī Aḥkām al-Ḥisba; ed. by Reuben Levy. rv-E. E. Calverley	29:	89
Rabin, Chaim ..... Ancient West Arabian. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	292
Rabin, Chaim ... Lund Humphries Modern Language Readers: Arabic. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	38:	64
Rabin, Chaim & Nahmad, H. M. ... Everyday Arabic. See Nahmad, H. M. & Rabin, C.		
Radhakrishnan, Sarvepalli & Moore, Charles A., eds. A Source Book in Indian Philosophy. rv-M. S. Pitt	48:	164
Ramsaur, Ernest Edmondson, Jr. ... The Young Turks. rv-L. R. Fowle	48:	70
Raphael, Lois A. C. ... The Cape to Cairo Dream. rv-P. Martin	27:	403
Raquette, G. ..... Muhammeds Religion. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	314
Rasooli, Jay M. & Allen, Cady H. ... Dr. Saʿeed of Iran: Kurdish Physician to Princes and Peasants, Nobles and Nomads. rv-J. C. Wilson	48:	332

	Vol.	Pg.
Raswan, Carl R. ... Black Tents of Arabia: My Life Among the Bedouins. rv-N. A. Faris	26:	308
Ratton, Charles, comp. ..... L'Art Nègre	43:	222
Ratzesberger, Anna ..... Donkey Beads. rv-C. E. Young	29:	311
Rauws, Joh., Kraemer, H. *et al.* ... The Netherlands Indies. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	208
Rawlings, G. S. ..... Malaya. rv-W. G. Shellabear	37:	77
Rice, D. S. ... The Baptistère de Saint Louis, a Masterpiece of Islamic Metal Work. rv-R. Ettinghausen	44:	54
Rifaat, Mohammed Ali ... The Monetary System of Egypt. rv-W. W. White	26:	91
Robichon, Clement & Varille, Alexandre ... Eternal Egypt; trans. by Laetitia Gifford	46:	170
Robson, James, ed. & trans. ... Tracts on Listening to Music, being the Dhamm al-Malāhī of Ibn Abī 'l-Dunyā & Bawāriq al-Ilmāᶜ of Majd al-Dīn al-Ṭūsī al-Ghazālī. rv-A. Jeffery	29:	197
Robson, James & Farmer, Henry George, eds. ... See Al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Salāma.		
Ronall, Joachim O. & K. Grunwald. ... Industrialization in the Middle East	50:	325
Rondot, Pierre ... L'Islam et les Musulmans d'aujourd'hui. rv-H. B. Smith	50:	56
Roolvink, R. comp. ... Historical Atlas of the Muslim Peoples. rv-F. K. Abbott	49:	59
Roosevelt, Kermit ..... Arabs, Oil and History. rv-H. B. Young	40:	61
Rosenblatt, Samuel, trans. ..... See Saadia Gaon.		
Rosenthal, Erwin I. J. ... Political Thought in Medieval Islam. rv-R. Landau	49:	152
Rosenthal, E. I. J., ed. & trans. ... Averroës' Commentary on Plato's Republic. rv-F. Rosenthal	47:	249
Rosenthal, Franz ... Aḥmad ibn aṭ-Ṭayyib as-Sarakhsī, a Scholar and Littérateur of the Ninth Century. rv-M. Schloessinger	34:	285-291
Rosenthal, Franz ... A History of Muslim Historiography. rv-A. Jeffery	46:	157
Rosenthal, Franz ..... Humor in Early Islam. rv-M. S. Pitt	47:	161
Rosenthal, Fr., Grünebaum, G. von & Fischel, W. J. ... Studia Arabica I. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	407
Rosinger, Lawrence K. & Associates. ... The State of Asia. rv-P. W. Leser	42:	302
Rouillard, Clarence Dana ... The Turk in French History, Thought and Literature (1520-1660). rv-W. L. Wright, Jr.	37:	306
Rowley, H. H., ed. ... Eleven Years of Bible Bibliography. rv-W. W. Fisher	50:	151
Rowley, H. H. ... Submission in Suffering: A Comparative Study of Eastern Thought. rv-H. S. Gehman	33:	225
Rowley, H. H. ... Submission in Suffering and Other Essays in Eastern Thought. rv-A. Jeffery	42:	218
Royal Institute of International Affairs ... Great Britain and Egypt, 1914-1951. rv-H. P. Hall	43:	59
Royal Institute of International Affairs ... Great Britain and Palestine 1915-1936. rv-N. A. Faris	27:	311
Royal Institute of International Affairs ... The Middle East: a Political and Economic Survey. rv-C. Issawi	45:	183
Ruben, Walter, Anhegger, Robert & Tietze, Andreas, eds. ... See Anhegger, Robert, Ruben, Walter & Tietze, Andreas, eds.		
Rubissow, Helen ..... Art of Asia	45:	82
Rūḥī, ᶜAṭāᵓ Allāh ..... Akhlāq-i-Rūḥī. rv-D. M. Donaldson	28:	298

	Vol.	Pg.
Rūmī, Jalāl al-Dīn ... Rumi, Poet and Mystic, 1207-1273; ed. and trans. by R. A. Nicholson. rv-D. T. Lindell	41:	224
Runciman, Steven ... A History of the Crusades (Vol. II). rv-F. L. Battles	43:	209
al-Rundī, ᶜAbd Allāh ibn ᶜAbbād ... Al-Rasāʾil al-Ṣughrā; ed. by Paul Nwyia (Lettres de Direction Spirituelle). rv-N. Heer	49:	328
Runes, Dagobert D., ed. ... A Bible for the Liberal. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	363
Runes, Dagobert D. ... Concise Dictionary of Judaism. rv-W. W. Fisher	50:	329
Runes, Dagobert, D., ed. ..... Treasury of Philosophy	45:	202
Runes, Dagobert D., ed. ... Twentieth-Century Philosophy. rv-C. H. Evans	34:	63
Ruskin, Henry ..... Feisal and Anita	30:	312
Russell, Mrs. Charles E. B. ... General Rigby, Zanzibar and the Slave Trade. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	316
Rustum, Asad ... The Royal Archives of Egypt and the Disturbances in Palestine, 1834. rv-N. A. Faris	29:	414
Rutter, Owen ..... Triumphant Pilgrimage. rv-J. Cantine	28:	91
Saab, Hassan ... The Arab Federalists of the Ottoman Empire. rv-H. A. R. Gibb	49:	323
Saadia Gaon (Saᶜīd b. Yūsuf al-Fayyūmī) ... The Book of Beliefs and Opinions: trans. by Samuel Rosenblatt. rv-P. Wechter	39:	149
el-Sadat, Anwar ..... Revolt on the Nile	48:	168
Saᶜdi ... Kings and Beggars: The First Two Chapters of Saᶜdi's Gulistan; trans. by Arthur J. Arberry. rv-J. C. Wilson	37:	74
Safadi, Dalil ... Al-Asās: Ṭarīqah Mubtakirah li-Tadrīs al-Lughat al-ᶜArabiyyah (The Foundation: A first Book for Teaching Arabic). rv-E. E. Calverley	34:	62
Safadi, Dalal Khalil & Basha, Victoria Safadi ... A Thousand and One Arabic Proverbs	46:	281
Safrastian, Arshak ..... Kurds and Kurdistan. rv-J. C. Wilson	39:	239
St. Elie, Anastase-Marie de ... Nushūʾ al-Lughah al-ᶜArabīyah wa Numūwuhā wa Iktihāluhā (De la Formation de la Langue Arabe, de son Développement et de sa Fixation). rv-A. Jeffery	31:	301
Saiyidain, K. G. ... Iqbal's Educational Philosophy. rv-H. Kraemer. 30: 88;; D. M. Donaldson	31:	412
Sakran, Frank C. ..... Palestine Dilemma. rv-F. M. Potter	39:	159
al-Salamī, ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān ... Kitāb Ādāb al-Ṣuḥba; ed. by M. J. Kister	45:	382
Salem, Elie Adib ... Political Theory and Institutions of the Khawārij	47:	343
Ṣāliḥ, Zakī ... An Introduction to the Study of Contemporary Iraq. rv-S. Kulusi	44:	268
Sanger, Richard H. ... The Arabian Peninsula. rv-C. D. Matthews	46:	162
Sarkisyanz, Emanuel ... Russland und der Messianismus des Orients. rv-C. A. O. van Nieuwenhuijze	49:	69
Sarton, George ... Introduction to the History of Science, Vol. 3, in two parts. rv-E. E. Calverley	40:	68
Sarwar, Ghulām ... History of Shāh Ismāᶜīl Ṣafawī. rv-D. M. Donaldson	31:	410
Sayegh, Fayez A. ... Arab Unity: Hope and Fulfilment. rv-J. S. Trimingham	49:	249
Saygun, Ahmed Adnan ... Yunus Emre: An Oratorio in Three Sections. rv-F. L. MacCallum	37:	153
Sbath, Paul, ed. ... Al-Nawādir al-Ṭibbīyah. See Ibn Māsawayh, Yuḥannā.		

	Vol.	Pg.
Sbath, Paul, ed. & trans. ... Traités Religieux, Philosophiques et Moraux: Extraits des Oeuvres d'Isaac de Ninive (VIIe Siècle) par Ibn al-Ṣalt (IXe Siècle). rv-N. A. Faris	26:	240
Schacht, Joseph ... The Origins of Muhammadan Jurisprudence. rv-J. Robson	42:	61
Schechtman, Joseph B. ... The Arab Refugee Problem. rv-C. T. Bridgeman	43:	52
Scheiber, Alexander, ed. ... Semitic Studies in Memory of Immanuel Löw. rv-A. Jeffery	39:	77
Schloessinger, Max, ed. ... Kitāb Ansāb al-Ashrāf, Vol. IV B. See al-Balādhurī.		
Schmidt, Eric F. ... Excavations at Tepe Hissar Damghan. rv-H. S. Gehman	28:	193
Schmitz, Paul ... All-Islam! Weltmacht von Morgen? rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	407
Schomerus, H. W. ... Missions-Wissenschaft. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	99
Schomerus, H. W. ... Die Pyrenäen-Halbinsel als Ausfallstor für die Ausbreitung des Christentums. rv-G. Simon	29:	307
Schonfield, Hugh J. ..... The Suez Canal in World Affairs	43:	225
Schram-Nielsen, Erik ... Studier over Erstatningslaeren I Islamisk Ret. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	362
Schroeder, Eric ... Muhammad's People: A Mosaic Translation. rv-H. A. R. Gibb	46:	69
Schroeder, Eric ... Persian Miniatures in the Fogg Museum of Art. rv-M. A. Simsar	34:	145
Schroeder, Eric, Pope, Arthur Upham & Ackerman, Phyllis. See Pope, Arthur Upham, etc.		
Schubring, W., Strothmann, R. & Gundert, W. ... Die religiösen Kräfte Asiens. See Gundert, W., Schubring, W. & Strothmann, H.		
Scipio, Lynn A. ... My Thirty Years in Turkey. rv-E. E. Calverley	50:	328
Scott, Hugh ..... In the High Yemen. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	61
Sen, Ajit Kumar ... The Islamic State and Other Political Essays. rv-A. K. Cragg	44:	269
Senstius, Maurice W. ... A Survey of Aids for the Study and Teaching of the Malay Language. rv-W. E. Lowther	34:	148
Sergeant, George ... From Egypt to the Golden Horn. rv-F. J. Barny	31:	307
Serjeant, R. G., ed. ... South Arabian Poetry, I: Prose and Poetry from Ḥaḍramaut. rv-A. Jeffery	42:	222
Seton-Williams, M. W. ... Britain and the Arab States. rv-A. Zimmern	39:	66
al-Shādhilī, Abū 'l-Mawāhib ... (Qawānīn Ḥikam al-Ishrāq) Illumination in Islamic Mysticism; trans. by E. J. Jurji. rv-M. Smith	29:	189
Shafer, Luman J. ... The Christian Mission in Our Day. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	256
Sharabi, H. B. ... A Handbook on the Contemporary Middle East. rv-C. W. Forman	48:	68
Sharif, M. Raihan ... Islamic Social Framework. rv-A. K. Cragg	46:	76
Sharify, Nasser ... Cataloging of Persian Works. rv-E. de W. Root	50:	221
Shellabear, W. G. & Hendershot, Vernon E. ... See Hendershot, Vernon E. & Shellabear, W. G.		
Shipley, Joseph T., ed. ... Dictionary of World Literature. rv-E. E. Calverley	34:	62
Shipley, Joseph T., ed. ... Encyclopedia of Literature, 2 vols. rv-W. Thomson	38:	65-69
Shirreff, A. G., trans. ..... See Jaisi, Malik Muhammad.		

	Vol.	Pg.
Shwadran, Benjamin ... Jordan a State of Tension. rv-Denis Baly	50:	221
Shwadran, Benjamin ... The Middle East, Oil and the Great Powers. rv-L. P. Elwell-Sutton	46:	275
Siddiqi, M. Mazharuddin ... Development of Islamic State and Society. rv-S. E. Brush	50:	144
Siddiqi, M. Mazharuddin ... Marxism or Islam. rv-S. M. Yusuf	43:	224;
	45:	283
Siddiqi, N. U. A. ... Studies in Muslim Law, Vol. 1, Bāṭil and Fāsid Marriages	46:	280
Sigel,Morris, trans. ... Al-Akhbār al-Ẓarīfa. See Bible, New Testament. Luke.		
Simon, Gottfried ... Islam und Bolschewismus (No. 4 of series „Das Evangelium im Osten"). rv-H. S. Gehman	28:	304
Simon, Gottfried ... Der Islam und die christliche Verkündigung. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	99
Simon, Gottfried ... Reformbewegungen im Islam. Reprint from *Jahrbuch der Theologischen Schule Bethel,* Vol. 7, 1936. rv-H. S. Gehman	27:	413
Simon, Gottfried ..... Die Stunde des Islam. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	93
Simon, Gottfried ... Die Welt des Islams und ihre Berührungen mit der Christenheit rv-S. M. Zwemer	39:	145
Simore-Munir, F. J. & Aini, Mehmmed Ali ... See Aini, Mehmmed Ali & Simore-Munir, F. J.		
Simsar, Muhammad Ahmed ... Oriental Manuscripts of the John Frederick Lewis Collection in the Free Library of Philadelphia. rv-H. S. Gehman	28:	195
Simsar, Muhammed Ahmed ... The Waqfiyah of Aḥmed Pāšā. rv-G. C. Miles	31:	76
Singer, Caroline & Baldridge, Cyrus ...Ali Lives in Iran. rv-N. E. Pickens	28:	196
Singer, Caroline & Baldridge, Cyrus LeRoy ... Half the World is Isfahan. rv-F. W. Wilson	27:	304
Sjahrir, Soetan ..... Out of Exile. rv-R. L. Archer	39:	240
Skoss, Solomon L., ed. ... The Hebrew-Arabic Dictionary of the Bible. See al-Fāsī, David Ben Abraham.		
Slocombe, George ... The Dangerous Sea: The Mediterranean and Its Future. rv-M. M. Brittain	28:	92
Smith, Byron Porter ... Islam in English Literature. rv-S. C. Chew	31:	301
Smith, Elaine D. ... Turkey: Origins of the Kemalist Movement and the Government of the Grand National Assembly (1919-1923). rv-J. Kingsbury	50:	216
Smith, Gordon Hedderly ... The Missionary and Anthropology. rv-M. Steggerda	35:	343
Smith, Margaret ... An Early Mystic of Baghdad. rv-F. G. Coan	26:	416
Smith, Margaret ... Al-Ghazālī, the Mystic. rv-C. L. Pickens	36:	77
Smith, Margaret ... Readings from the Mystics of Islam. rv-A. Jeffery	43:	136
Smith, Margaret ..... The Ṣūfī Path of Love	45:	378
Smith, Roy L. ... The Revolution in Christian Missions. rv-S. M. Zwemer	32:	89
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell ... Islam in Modern History. rv-H. B. Smith	48:	248
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell ... Modern Islam in India: A Social Analysis. rv-A. Jeffery	35:	158
Snellgrove, David ..... Buddhist Himalaya	48:	335
Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad ... Abdul Baha's Grandson. rv-J. C. Wilson	33:	300
Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad, comp. ... The Bible of Mankind. rv-E. E. Calverley	30:	200

	Vol.	Pg.
Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad ..... Broken Silence. rv-J. C. Wilson	33:	145
Sohrab, Mirza Ahmad ... The Will and Testament of Abdul Baha. rv-J. C. Wilson	36:	83
Sommer, F. E. ... The Arabic Writing in Five Lessons. rv-W. Jessel	33:	225
Somogyi, Joseph & Löwinger, Samuel, eds. ... See Löwinger, Samuel & Somogyi, Joseph, eds.		
Somogyi József, Hollósi. ... A Korán Szemelvényekben. Arabból forditotta, bevezette és jegyzetekkel ellátta. rv-A. Jeffery	38:	145
Soper, Edmund Davison ... The Religions of Mankind. rv-J. C. Archer	43:	45
Soule, George ... Al-Madhāhib al-Iqtiṣādiyya al-Kubrā; trans. by Rashīd al-Barāwī	44:	272
Spear, Percival ..... India, Pakistan and the West, 2nd ed.	43:	221
Spector, Ivar ... The Soviet Union and the Muslim World, 1917-1957. rv-M. Spinka 48:323; (2nd ed.)	49:	337
Speiser, E. A. ... The United States and the Near East. rv-E. Lawn	37:	233
Spiegelberg, Frederic ... Living Religions of the World. rv-M. T. Titus	48:	65
Spies, Otto ... Türkisches Puppentheater: Versuch einer Geschichte des Puppentheaters im Morgenland. rv-R. Ettinghausen	50:	219
Spies, Otto, comp. ... Verzeichnis der Schriften von Carl Brockelmann. rv-E. E. Calverley	29:	305
Spitaler, Anton ... Die Verszählung des Koran. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	413
Spuler, Bertold ... Geschichte der islamischen Länder. Erster Abschnitt: Die Chalifenzeit. rv-W. C. Smith	44:	51
Stark, Freya ... The Arab Island: The Middle East 1939-1943. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	173
Stark, Freya ..... Baghdad Sketches. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	296
Stark, Freya ..... East is West. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	173
Stark, Freya ..... The Freya Stark Story	44:	59
Stark, Freya ..... Letters from Syria. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	301
Stark, Freya ..... The Lycian Shore. rv-W. Spencer	47:	79
Stark, Freya ... The Southern Gates of Arabia. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	191
Stark, Freya ..... A Winter in Arabia. rv-S. M. Zwemer	33:	222
Steiner, M. J. ..... Inside Pan-Arabia. rv-F. M. Potter	39:	158
Stern, Gertrude H. ..... Marriage in Early Islam. rv-A. Jeffery	31:	80
Stevens, Edmund ..... North African Powder Keg	46:	171
Stevens, J. S., Whayne, T. F. *et al.* ... Global Epidemiology: A Geography of Disease and Sanitation, Vol. 3, The Near and Middle East	45:	201
Stonelake, Alfred R. ... Congo, Past and Present. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	194
Storm, Ida Paterson ... Highways in the Desert. rv-G. C. Evans	41:	138
Storm, W. Harold ..... Whither Arabia? rv-F. J. Barny	29:	85
Storrs, Ronald ..... Orientations. rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	79
Stratilssauer, G. ... Umbruch im Morgenland. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	94
Strauss, Leo ... Persecution and the Art of Writing. rv-M. Khadduri	43:	136
Strothmann, R., Gundert, W. & Schubring, W. ... Die religiösen Kräfte Asiens. See Gundert, W., Schubring, W. & Strothmann, R.		
Strothmann, R. ... „Heutiges Orientchristentum und das Schicksal der Assyrer," in *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte,* Vol. 55 (1936). rv-G. Simon	29:	204
Strothmann, R.... „Die neuere Orientgeschichte im Rahmen der Kirchengeschichte," *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft* Vol. N.F. 13, pp. 277 ff. rv-G. Simon	29:	204

	Vol.	Pg.
Stutterheim, W. F. ... De Islam en zijn Komst in den Archipel. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	101
Subhan, John A. ... How a Sufi Found His Lord. rv-M. T. Titus	33:	221
Subhan, John A. ... Sufism: Its Saints and Shrines. rv-M. T. Titus	29:	83
Sufi, G. M. D. ... Kashir: Being a History of Kashmir, from the Earliest Times to Our Own. rv-E. E. Calverley	42:	231
Sufi, G. M. D. ... al-Minhaj: Being the Evolution of Curriculum in Muslim Educational Institutions in India. rv-G. W. Briggs	33:	60
al-Suhrawardī al-Maqtūl, (Abū 'l-Futūḥ) Shihāb al-Dīn Yaḥyā ... Muᵓnis al-ᶜUshshāq; ed. by Otto Spies. rv-E. J. Jurji	28:	409
al-Suhrawardī al-Maqtūl, (Abū 'l-Futūḥ) Shihāb al-Dīn Yaḥyā ... Oeuvres Philosophiques et Mystiques; ed. by Henry Corbin. rv-M. A. Simsar	45:	289
Suleri, Ziauddin Ahmad ... Whither Pakistan? rv-J. H. Martin	41:	144
al-Ṣūlī, Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn Yaḥyā ... *Akhbār al-Rāḍī wa 'l-Muttaqī* from the *Kitāb al-Awrāq*; ed. by J. Heyworth-Dunne. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	102
Sullivan, Alan & Nelson, Kathleen ... See Nelson, Kathleen & Sullivan, Alan		
Suratgar, Olive ... I Sing in the Wilderness: An Intimate Account of Persia and the Persians. rv-A. S. Boyce	43:	61
Surdon, Georges & Bercher, Léon, trans. ... ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Khaldūn. Recueil de Textes de Sociologie et de Droit Public Musulman Contenus dans les „Prolégomènes" d'Ibn Khaldoun	42:	290
Sutton, L. P. Elwell ..... A Guide to Iranian Area Study	43:	221
Sweetman, J. Windrow ..... The Bible in Islam	45:	83
Sweetman, J. Windrow ... Islam and Christian Theology. rv-J. E. Merrill, Pt. 1, Vol. 1, 36:361; Pt. 1, Vol. 2, 39:236; A. Guillaume, Pt. 2, Vol. 1,	46:	354
Syrian Office for Palestinian Refugees. ... Resolutions Adopted by the Different Organizations of U.N.O. on the Palestine Question	43:	225
al-Ṭabarī, Abū Jaᶜfar Muḥammad ibn Jarīr ... Recueil de Textes relatifs au califat abbaside d'al-Muᶜtacim à al-Muᶜtamid: extraits de la „Chronique" de Ṭabarī, comp. by Marius Canard. rv-E. H. Douglas	42:	292
al-Ṭabarī, Abū Jaᶜfar Muḥammad ibn Jarīr ... The Reign of al-Muᶜtaṣim; trans. by Elma Marin. rv-A. Jeffery	42:	291
Ṭāhir Marvazī, Sharaf al-Zamān ..... See Minorsky, V.		
Talbot, David A. ..... Contemporary Ethiopia	43:	70
Taylor, Walt ..... Doughty's English. rv-E. E. Calverley	29:	418
Teeuw, A. & W. J. S. Poerwadarminta ... Indonesisch-Nederlands Woordenboek. rv-A. V. Klaus	41:	294
Terrasse, Henri ... Histoire du Maroc, Vols. 1, 2. rv-C. S. Coon	40:	217;
	42:	66
Thayer, Philip W., ed. ... Tensions in the Middle East. rv-E. E. Calverley	48:	328
Thicknesse, S. G. ... Arab Refugees: A Survey of Resettlement Possibilities. rv-A. Knight	40:	291
Thomas, Bertram ..... The Arabs. rv-E. E. Calverley	28:	83
Thomas, Bertram ... Four Strange Tongues from South Arabia: The Hadara Group. rv-A. Jeffery	29:	418
Thomas, Lewis V. & Frye, Richard N. ... The United States and Turkey and Iran. rv-H. A. Reed	42:	295

	Vol.	Pg.
Thomas, P. ... Christians and Christianity in India and Pakistan. rv-K. D. W. Anand	45:	294
Thompson, Virginia ... Post-Mortem on Malaya. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	220
Thornton, Philip ..... The Voice of Atlas. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	420
Tidjani, Ahmed & Pesle, Octave, trans. ... See Pesle, Octave & Tidjani, Ahmed.		
Tietze, Andreas, Anhegger, Robert & Ruben, Walter, eds. ... See Anhegger, Robert, Ruben, Walter & Tietze, Andreas, eds.		
Tillion, Germaine ... Algeria; trans. by Ronald Matthews. rv-E. H. Douglas	49:	67
Titus, Murray T. ... Islam in India and Pakistan. rv-J. N. Hollister	50:	322
Titus, Murray T. ... The Young Moslem Looks at Life. rv-W. G. Shellabear	27:	407
Tobin, Chester M. ... Turkey: Key to the East. rv-J. E. Merrill	35:	71
Tongas, Gerard ... Atatürk and the True Nature of Modern Turkey; trans. by F. F. Rynd. rv-F. F. G.	30:	185
Totah, Khalil ..... Dynamite in the Middle East. rv-D. Baly	46:	276
Toukan, Baha Uddin ..... A Short History of Trans-Jordan. rv-M. Bailey	36:	272
Toynbee, Arnold ..... The World and the West	44:	59
Trevor, John C. ..... Cradle of Our Faith	45:	84
Trimingham, J. Spencer ... The Christian Church and Missions in Ethiopia (including Eritrea and the Somali-lands). rv-S. M. Zwemer	41:	289
Trimingham, J. Spencer ..... Islam in Ethiopia. rv-D. O'Leary	43:	46
Trimingham, J. Spencer ..... Islam in the Sudan. rv-L. Finley	42:	144
Trimingham, J. Spencer ... Sudan Colloquial Arabic. rv-E. F. F. Bishop	37:	305
Tripathi, R. P. ... Some Aspects of Muslim Administration. rv-M. T. Titus	29:	411
Tritton, A. S. ..... Islam, Belief and Practices. rv.-B. Dodge	42:	143
Tritton, A. S. ... Materials on Muslim Education in the Middle Ages. rv-E. E. Calverley	48:	330
Tritton, A. S. ..... Muslim Theology. rv-K. Schoonover	38:	295
Tritton, A. S. ..... Teach Yourelf Arabic. rv-W. C. Smith	40:	223
Trotter, Lilias ... The Master of the Impossible; comp. by Constance E. Padwick. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	413
Ṭūsī ... Two Early Ismāʿīlī Treatises: Haft-babi Baba Sayyidna and Matlubu l-Muʾminin. rv-J. N. Hollister,	29:	309
Twitchell, K. S. ... Saudi Arabia. rv-F. M. Potter 37:234; P. W. Harrison (3rd ed.)	49:	68
Twitchell, K. S., Wathen, A. L. & Hamilton, J. G. ... Report of the United States Agricultural Mission to Saudi Arabia. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	68
Tytler, W. K. Fraser- ... See Fraser-Tytler, W. K.		
Ullah, Barakat ... Dīn-i-Fiṭrat, Islām ya Masīḥiyyat (Natural Religion, Islam or Christianity) (in Urdu). rv-M. T. Titus	29:	89
Umaruddin, M. ... The Ethical Philosophy of al-Ghazālī. rv-M. Fakhry	43:	135
United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs ... The Development of Manufacturing Industry in Egypt, Israel and Turkey. rv-D. Lerner	49:	334
U.S. Library of Congress ... The Arabian Peninsula: A Selected, Annotated List of Periodicals, Books, and Articles in English. rv-D. S. Dodge	43:	58
U.S. Library of Congress ... Checklist of Manuscripts in St. Catherine's Monastery, Mount Sinai	43:	70

	Vol.	Pg.
U.S. Library of Congress ... A Descriptive Checklist of Selected Manuscripts in the Monasteries of Mount Athos	48:	257
U.S. Library of Congress ... Netherlands East Indies: A Bibliography of Books Published after 1930, and Periodical Articles after 1932, available in U.S. Libraries. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	347
U.S. Library of Congress ... Southern Asia, Publications in Western Languages	43:	70
Unruh, Margarete ... Fünfzig Jahre evangelische Missionsarbeit unter Muhammedanern. rv-S. M. Zwemer	41:	132
Unruh, Margarete ..... Hedwig von Hahn. rv-S. M. Zwemer	30:	97
Unruh, Margarete ... Samuel Jacob Enderlin. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	68
Urbel, Justo Pérez de, trans. ... A Saint under Moslem Rule; trans. from Spanish by a Benedictine of Stanbrook Abbey. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	415
Ure, Ruth ..... The Highway of Print. rv-S. M. Zwemer	37:	72
Vaglieri, Laura Veccia ... An Interpretation of Islam; trans. by Aldo Caselli	48:	335
Vail, Virgie V. ... The Glorious Kingdom of the Father Foretold. rv-W. M. M.	31:	90
Valiuddin, Mir ..... The Quranic Sufism. rv-M. T. Titus	50:	149
Van der Hoog, P. H. ..... See Hoog, P. H. van der		
Van der Meulen, John M. ..... See Meulen, John M. van der		
Van Ess, John ..... Meet the Arab. rv-E. R. Calverley	34:	148
Vaux, Bernard Carra de ..... See Carra de Vaux, Bernard		
Verkuyl, Johannes ... Enkele Aspecten van het Probleem der Godsdienstvrijheid in Betrekking tot de Plaats en Arbeid van de Christelijke Kerken in Azië. rv-S. M. Zwemer	39:	67
Vidyarathi, A. H. & Ali, U. ... Muhammad in Parsi, Hindoo and Buddhist Scriptures	44:	149
Villiers, Alan ..... Sons of Sinbad. rv-S. M. Zwemer	31:	195
Voillaume, R. ... Seeds of the Desert: The Legacy of Charles de Foucauld	48:	167
Vriezen, Th. C. ... Onderzoek Naar de Paradijsvoorstelling bij de Oude Semietische Volken. rv-H. S. Gehman	30:	91
Wajdī, Muḥammad Farīd ... Al-Adillah al-ᶜIlmīya ᶜalā Jawāz Tarjamat Maᶜāni al-Qurᵓān ilā al-Lughāt al-Ajnabīyah. rv-N. A. Faris	27:	92
Walker, C. C. ..... Jenghiz Khan. rv-A. Jeffery	30:	301
Walker, John ... A Catalogue of the Arab-Sassanian Coins. rv-J. K. Birge	34:	298
Wanless, Lillian Emery ... Wanless of India: Lancet of the Lord. rv-S. M. Zwemer	35:	257
Ward, Barbara ..... Turkey. rv-J. C. Hurewitz	33:	64
al-Wardī, ᶜAlī, Ḥittī, Yūsuf *et al.* ... al-Ḍāᵓiᶜ min al-Mawārid al-Basharīyah	49:	335
Warne, O. H. ..... Present-Day Morocco. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	302
Warneck, Johannes ... The Living Christ and Dying Heathenism; trans. by Neil Buchanan	45:	201
Warneck, Johannes ... Werfet die Netze aus: Erinnerungen. rv-G. Simon	29:	306
Warren, Max ..... Tell in the Wilderness	50:	67
Washington Foreign Law Society, The ... A Symposium on Muslim Law. rv-J. N. D. Anderson	45:	76
Wathen, A. L., Twichell, K. S. & Hamilton, J. G. ... See Twichell, K. S., Wathen, A. L. & Hamilton, J. G.		
Watson, Charles R. ... What Is This Moslem World? rv-W. I. Chamberlain	27:	408

	Vol.	Pg.
Watt, W. Montgomery, trans. ... The Faith and Practice of al-Ghazālī. (Deliverance from Error, al-Munqidh min al-Ḍalāl; and The Beginning of Guidance, Bidāyat al-Hidāyah). rv-E. E. Calverley	43:	208
Watt, W. Mongomery ... Free Will and Predestination in Early Islam. rv-W. Thomson	40:	207-216, 276-287
Watt, W. Montgomery ... Muhammad at Mecca. rv-A. Guillaume	44:	49
Watt, W. Montgomery ... Muhammad at Medina. rv-J. W. Sweetman	48:	63
Wayriffe, U. ..... Arabica and Islamica. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	191
Webster, Donald Everet ... The Turkey of Atatürk. rv-R. F. Markham	29:	302
Webster, Douglas ..... Listen to the Wind	49:	163
Weir, C. J. Mullo, ed. ... Presentation Volume to William Barron Stevenson (Studia Semitica et Orientalia, 2). rv-E. E. Calverley	36:	272
Wellesz, Egon, ed. ... The New Oxford History of Music, Vol. I, Ancient and Oriental Music. rv-M. S. Pitt	48:	152
Wellesz, Emmy ... Akbar's Religious Thought Reflected in Mogul Painting. rv-M. S. Pitt	43:	295
Wells, Carveth ..... Introducing Africa	44:	271
Wentworth, Lady ... The Authentic Arabian Horse and His Descendants	36:	89
Weulersse, J. & Dubertret, L. ... See Dubertret, L. & Weulersse, J.		
Wheeler, Post ... India Against the Storm. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	293
White, George E. ... Adventuring with Anatolia College. rv-J. E. Merrill	30:	412
White, Hugh Vernon ... A Working Faith for the World. rv-F. T. Cooke	29:	415
White, Ruth ... Abdul Baha's Questioned Will and Testament. rv-J. C. Wilson	37:	159
White, Ruth ... Bahai Leads Out of the Labyrinth. rv-J. C. Wilson	37:	159
White, Wilbur W. ... The Process of Change in the Ottoman Empire. rv-G. P. Michaelides	28:	295
White, William Charles ... Chinese Jews, 3 vols. rv-S. M. Zwemer	34:	142
Wickens, G. M. ed. ... Avicenna: Scientist and Philosopher. rv-W. M. Watt	43:	284
Wieschhoff, H. A., ed. ... The Languages and Press of Africa. rv-A. C. L. Donohugh	34:	300
Wilber, Donald N. ... Iran Past and Present. rv-M. A. Simsar	39:	304;
T. C. Young (3rd ed.) 47:78; E. H. Douglas (4th ed.)	49:	256
Wilde, James C. de ... The Shadow of the Sword. rv-W. E. Lowther	37:	230
Wilder, Robert P. ... The Great Commission. rv-S. M. Zwemer	27:	411
Wilder, Ruth ... In This Generation: The Story of Robert P. Wilder. rv-S. M. Zwemer	32:	266
Williams, George W. ..... The Rev. James Warley Miles	45:	83
Williams, M. W. Seton- ... See Seton-Williams, M. W.		
Wilson, Arnold ... Southwest Persia: A Political Officer's Diary 1907-1914. rv-H. B. Young	32:	335
Wilson, J. Christy ... Apostle to Islam: A Biography of Samuel M. Zwemer. rv-W. Worcester & A. K. Cragg	43:	216
Wilson, J. Christy ... The Christian Message to Islam. rv-E. T. Calverley	40:	289
Wilson, J. Christy ..... Introducing Islam. rv-E. E. Calverley	41:	65;
(2nd ed.)	48:	334
Wilson, J. Christy ... Tarīkh-i Ṣanāyiᶜ-i Īrān (History of Iranian Art); trans. by ᶜAbdullah Faryār. rv-M. A. Simsar	31:	77

	Vol.	Pg.
Winder, R. Bayly & Ziadeh, Farhat J. See Ziadeh, Farhat J. & Winder, R. Bayly.		
Windstedt, Richard ... The Malays, A Cultural History. rv-R. E. Fanjoy	41:	222
Wint, Guy & Calvocoressi, Peter ..... Middle East Crisis	47:	344
Winter, H. J. J. ..... Eastern Science. rv-E. E. Calverley	42:	306
Witmeur, Emile & Conker, Orhan ... See Conker, Orhan & Witmeur, Emile		
Witte, Johannes ... Die Christus-Botschaft und die Religionen. rv-H. S. Gehman	27:	303
Witte, Johannes ... Offenbarung nur in der Bibel. rv-H. S. Gehman	31:	197
Wittek, Paul ... The Rise of the Ottoman Empire. rv-G. C. Miles	29:	410
Wolf, Jr., Charles ... The Indonesian Story. rv-M. Dodsworth	39:	64
Wolfson, Harry Austryn ... Philo: Foundations of Religious Philosophy in Judaism, Christianity and Islam. rv-J. W. Sweetman	39:	223-235
Wood, Casey A. & Fyfe, F. Marjorie, trans. ... See Frederick II.		
Woodsmall, Ruth Frances ... Moslem Women Enter a New World. rv-C. E. Young & H. B. Young	27:	302
Work, Ernest ... Ethiopia, A Pawn in European Diplomacy. rv-J. Cantine	26:	208
World Congress of Faiths ... The Renascence of Religion. Proceedings of the Third Meeting, Cambridge, 1938, of the World Congress of Faiths. rv-L. E. Browne	29:	416
World Council of Churches ..... *Laity* Bulletin, Nov., 1957	48:	258
Worrell, William H. ... A Short Account of the Copts. rv-A. Boktor	37:	67
Wright, Louis B. & Macleod, Julia H. ... The First Americans in North Africa rv-S. M. Zwemer	36:	78
Wright, Muhammad Sadiq Dudley. — Studies in Islam and Christianity. rv-J. Robson	38:	224
Wright, Ronald Selby, comp. ... Asking Them Questions. (Ser. I) rv-J. Cantine. 28:95; (Ser. II) D. S. Kain	29:	312
Wynn, Wilton ..... Nasser of Egypt	50:	66
Wysner, Glora M. ... The Kabyle People. rv-A. C. L. Donohugh	36:	268
Wysner, Glora M. ... Near East Panorama. ...rv-E. E. Calverley	40:	288
Yacono, Xavier ... La colonisation des plaines du Chélif, 2 vols. rv-W. N. Heggoy	49:	150
Yahuda, A. S. ... The Accuracy of the Bible. rv-H. S. Gehman	26:	92
Yaḥyā ibn Ādam ... Kitāb al-Kharāj; trans. by A. Ben Shemish (Taxation in Islam, Vol. 1). rv-G. E. von Grunebaum	49:	253
Yāqūt ibn ᶜAbd Allāh al-Rūmī al-Ḥamawī ... The Introductory Chapters of Yāqūt's *Muᶜjam al-Buldān*; trans. by Wadie Jwaideh. rv-A. S. Atiya	49:	329
Yeselson, Abraham ... United States—Persian Diplomatic Relations, 1883-1921. rv-D. M. Donaldson	48:	71
Yogananda, Paramhansa ... Autobiography of a Yogi. rv-M. Pitt	38:	60
Young, Edward J. ..... Arabic For Beginners, 2nd ed.	44:	140
Young Herrick B., comp. ... Moslem Editors Say. rv-S. M. Zwemer	28:	95
Younghusband, Francis ... A Venture of Faith. rv-H. S. Gehman	28:	190
Zambaur, E. de ... Manuel de Généalogie et de Chronologie pour l'Histoire de l'Islam, 2nd ed., 2 vols. rv-H. A. Reed	46:	164
al-Zarnūjī ... Taᶜlīm al-Mutaᶜallim Ṭarīq al-Taᶜallum; trans. by G. E. von Grunebaum & Theodora M. Abel. rv-E. E. Calverley	39:	147

	Vol.	Pg.
Zetterstéen, K. V. & Lamm, C. J. ... Mohammed Āṣafī: The Story of Jamāl and Jalāl. rv-A. R. Nykl	39:	301
Ziadeh, Farhat ..... Arabic Primer. rv-A. Jeffery	41:	69
Ziadeh, Farhat J. & Winder, R. Bayly ... An Introuction to Modern Arabic. rv-Gene M. Schramm	48:	252
Ziadeh, Farhat & Freiji, Ibrahim ... Taʾrīkh al-Shaʿb al-Amrīkī (History of the American People). rv-E. E. Elder	38:	141
Ziadeh, Nicola A. ... Sanūsīyah: A Study of a Revivalist Movement in Islam. rv-W. W. Cleland	49:	326
Ziadeh, Nicola A. ..... Whither North Africa	48:	257
Zoetmulder, P. J. ... Pantheisme en Monisme in de Javaansche Soeloek-Litteratuur. rv-S. M. Zwemer	26:	306
Zurayk, Costi K., ed.; & Zurayk, Costi K. & Izzedin, Nejla ... See Ibn al-Furāt, Nāṣir al-Dīn, etc.		
Zwemer, Samuel M. ... The Cross Above the Crescent. rv-R. E. Speer	32:	1-6
Zwemer, Samuel M. ... Evangelism Today: Message Not Method. rv-E. J. Jurji	34:	224
Zwemer, Samuel M. ... Factual Survey of the Moslem World	36:	363
Zwemer, Samuel M. ... The Glory of the Empty Tomb. rv-R. E. Speer	37:	228
Zwemer, Samuel M. ..... Heirs of the Prophets. rv-E. J. Jurji	36:	270
Zwemer, Samuel M. ... How Rich the Harvest. rv-E. T. Calverley	39:	144
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus. ... It is Hard to be a Christian. rv-C. R. Erdman	28:	94
Zwemer, Samuel M. ... The Origin of Religion. rv-J. R. Stevenson	26:	98
Zwemer, Samuel M. ..... Prayer. rv-G. A. Robert	43:	65
Zwemer, Samuel M. ..... Sons of Adam. rv-K. Cragg	42:	142
Zwemer, Samuel M. ... Studies in Popular Islam. rv-A. Jeffery	29:	298
Zwemer, Samuel M. ... Taking Hold of God. rv-A. W. Blackwood	26:	420
Zwemer, Samuel M. & Cantine, James. ... The Golden Milestone. rv-E. T. Calverley	29:	86

6 BOOKS REVIEWED

TITLES

	Vol.	Pg.
ᶜAbd al-Kadir Guilani ... Mehmmed Ali Aini and F. J. Simore-Munir	29:	408
Abdul Baha's Questioned Will and Testament ..... Ruth White	37:	159
ᶜAbqariyyat al-Masīḥ (The Genius of Christ) ... ᶜAbbas Maḥmūd al-ᶜAqqād	43:	218
Abū Bakr ..... ᶜAṭā Moḥy-ud-Dīn	48:	74
Abū Ḥanīfah Baṭal al-Ḥurrīyah wa 'l-Tasāmuḥ fī 'l-Islām ..... ᶜAbd al-Ḥalīm al-Jindī	36:	217-227
Accuracy of the Bible, The ..... A. S. Yahuda	26:	92
Acta Orientalia Academiae Scientiarum Hungaricae, Vol. 1, Fasc. 1	41:	296
al-Adab wa 'l-Ḥayāt ..... Salāmah Mūsā	47:	344
Adat Law in Indonesia; trans. from the Dutch; ed. and introd. by E. Adamson Hoebel & A. Arthur Schiller ... B. ter Haar	39:	302
Addresses by the Chancellor of the Hebrew University ..... Judah Magnes	27:	192
Aden to the Hadhramaut: A Journey in South Arabia ..... D. van der Meulen	38:	137
al-Adillah al-ᶜIlmīyah ᶜalā Jawāz Tarjamat Maᶜāni al-Qurᵓān ilā al-Lughāt al-Ajnabīyah ..... Muḥammad Farīd Wajdī	27:	92
Administration of Justice During the Muslim Rule in India ..... Wahed Husain	26:	209
Adventuring with Anatolia College ..... George E. White	30:	412
Adventures with God. ..... Jenny E. de Mayer ("Shaheeda")	33:	298
Afghanistan: A Brief Survey ... Jamal-ud-Din Ahmad & Muhammad Abdul Aziz	28:	300
Afghanistan: A Study of Political Developments in Central Asia ..... W. K. Fraser-Tytler	41:	219
Aga Khan and His Ancestors, The ..... Naoroji M. Dumasia	31:	300
Aḥmad ibn aṭ-Ṭayyib as-Sarakhsī, a Scholar and Littérateur of the Ninth Century ..... Franz Rosenthal	34:	285-291
Ahmadiyyat: or the True Islam ... Mirza Bashiruddin Mahmud Ahmad	43:	49
Aishah, the Beloved of Mohammed ..... Nabia Abbott	33:	146
Akbar's Religious Thought Reflected in Mogul Painting ..... Emmy Wellesz	43:	295
Akhbār al-Rāḍī wa 'l-Muttaqī ... Abū Bakr Muḥammad Ibn Yaḥyā al-Ṣūlī, ed. by J. Heyworth-Dunne	26:	102
al-Akhbār al-Ẓarīfa: St. Luke's Gospel in Colloquial (Syrian) Arabic ..... Morris Sigel, trans.	30:	311
Akhlāq-i-Rūḥī ..... ᶜAṭā Allāh Rūḥī	28:	298
Alborz College of Teheran & Dr. Samuel Martin Jordan ..... Arthur C. Boyce	45:	380
Algeria; trans. by Ronald Matthews ..... Germaine Tillion	49:	67
Algeria in Turmoil: A History of the Rebellion ..... Michael K. Clark	50:	320
Ali Lives in Iran ..... Caroline Singer & Cyrus Baldridge	28:	196
Allah Dethroned ..... Lilo Linke	28:	305
Allah, The God of Islam ..... Florence Mary Fitch	41:	127
ᶜAllamatnī al-Ḥayāt ..... Ahmad Amin, ed.	44:	263
All-Islam! Weltmacht von Morgen? ..... Paul Schmitz	28:	407
Allāhu fī 'l-ᶜIlm al-Ḥadīth ..... ᶜAbd al-Razzāq Nūfal	47:	344
Alone Through the Forbidden Land ..... Gustav Krist	28:	411
Americans in Persia ..... Arthur C. Millspaugh	37:	310
Among Arabic Manuscripts: Memories of Libraries and Men ... I. Y. Kratchkovsky	44:	264

		Vol.	Pg.
Among the Faithful	Dahris Martin	28:	84
Amthāl-i-Qurʾān	H. E. ʿAlī Asghār Ḥekmat	46:	160
Anadolu Evliyalari	Nezihe Araz	49:	154
Analysis of the Munir Report, An	Khurshid Ahmad, trans. & ed.	48:	328
Ancient and Modern Man in Southwestern Asia	Henry Field	47:	253
Ancient Arabian Musical Instruments	al-Mufaḍḍal ibn Salāma; ed. & trans. by James Robson; notes by Henry George Farmer	29:	298
Ancient Churches of the Near East, The	Charles T. Bridgeman	43:	70
Ancient Near East in Pictures Relating to the Old Testament, The	James B. Pritchard	45:	203
Ancient West Arabian	Chaim Rabin	41:	292
al-Andalus	Vol. III (1) 26:103; Vol. III (2) 26:318; Vol. VI (2) 33:65; Vol. IX (1)	35:	258
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, The	Harold MacMichael	26:	210
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan from Within, The	J. A. de C. Hamilton, ed.	28:	412
Annali Lateranensi	(V. 1) 28:197; (Vol. 2) 29:204; (Vol. 3) 30:421; (Vols. 17 & 18)	45:	379
Annotated Bibliography of the Egyptian Fellah, An	Lyman H. Coult, Jr.	49:	161
Annuaire Statistique de la Société des Nations 1934-1935	League of Nations	26:	210
Annual Bibliography of Islamic Art and Archaeology	L. A. Mayer, ed. 28:80;	30:	205
Annual of Leeds University Oriental Society, Vol. 1, 1958-59		50:	152
Ansāb al-Ashrāf. See Kitāb Ansāb al-Ashrāf			
Antiquities of Jordan, The	G. Lankaster Harding	50:	326
Antiquities of South Arabia, The: (*al-Iklīl,* Book 8)	al-Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad al-Hamdānī; trans. by N. A. Faris	29:	295
Apostle to Islam: A Biography of Samuel M. Zwemer	J. Christy Wilson	43:	216
Apostles of Palestine	Eric F. F. Bishop	49:	62
Approach to Muslim Women, The: (A Supplement to *Woman in Islam*)	V. R. & L. Bevan Jones	32:	95
Arab Archery: "A Book on the Excellence of the Bow and Arrow, and the Description Thereof"	N. A. Faris & R. P. Elmer, trans. & eds.	35:	346
Arab Awakening, The	George Antonius 29:292;	37:	229
Arab Bloc in the United Nations, The	G. Moussa Dib	48:	156
Arab Dawn	R. K. Karanjia	49:	163
Arab Dhows of Eastern Arabia	Richard Le Baron Bowen, Jr.	40:	296
Arab Federalists of the Ottoman Empire, The	Hassan Saʿab	49:	323
Arab Genius in Science and Philosophy, The	Omar Farrukh	46:	166
Arab Heritage, The	Nabih Amin Faris, ed.	34:	225
Arab Island, The: The Middle East 1939-1943.	Freya Stark	36:	173
Arab League, The: Its Origins, Purposes, Structure and Activities	Arab Information Center, N. Y.	45:	382
Arab of the Desert, The	H. R. P. Dickson 40:143;	41:	49-64
Arab Philosophy of History, An: Selections from the Prolegomena of Ibn Khaldun of Tunis (1332-1406); trans. by C. Issawi	ʿAbd al-Raḥmān Ibn Khaldūn	41:	127
Arab Refugee Problem, The	Joseph B. Schechtman	43:	52
Arab Refugees: A Survey of Resettlement Possibilities	S. G. Thicknesse	40:	291
Arab Tells His Story, An: A Study in Loyalties	Edward Atiyah	37:	149
Arab Unity: Hope and Fulfilment	Fayez A. Sayegh	49:	249
L'Arabe Vivant	Charles Pellat	42:	295
Arab World, The	Nejla Izzedin	44:	55
Arabesque, The: The Abstract Art of Islam	Rom Landau	46:	173
Arabia and the Isles	Harold Ingrams	33:	79-85

	Vol.	Pg.
Arabia of Ibn Saud, The ..... Roy Lebkicher, George Rentz & Max Steineke	43:	146
Arabia of the Wahhabis ..... H. St. John Philby	26:	310
Arabia Phoenix ..... Gerald de Gaury	37:	53-55
Arabia Reborn ..... George Kheirallah	43:	146
L'Arabia Saᶜūdiana (1938); ed. by Maria Nallino ..... Carlo Alfonso Nallino	32:	180
Arabian Adventurer: The Story of Hajji Williamson ..... Stanton Hope	43:	215
Arabian Antic ..... Ladislas Farago	29:	305
Arabian Days: An Autobiography ..... H. St. John B. Philby	38:	298
Arabian Highlands ..... H. St. John B. Philby	43:	56
Arabian Journey and Other Desert Travels ... Gerald de Gaury	41:	68
Arabian Jubilee ..... H. St. John B. Philby	44:	139
Arabian Knight, The: A Study of Sir Richard Burton ..... Seton Dearden	28:	88
Arabian Peninsula, The ..... Richard H. Sanger	46:	162
Arabian Peninsula, The: A Selected, Annotated List of Periodicals, Books and Articles in English ..... U.S. Library of Congress	43:	58
Arabian Prophet, The ..... ᶜAṭā Moḥy-ud-Dīn	48:	167
Arabic Commentary of Yefet Ben ᶜAlī the Karaite on the Book of Hosea, The ..... Philip Birnbaum	33:	226
Arabic For Beginners, 2nd ed. ..... Edward J. Young	44:	140
Arabic Grammar ..... E. E. Elder 28:190; (2nd ed.)	41:	293
Arabic Primer ..... Farhat Ziadeh	41:	69
Arabic Reader, An (Unvowelled ed.) ... Middle East Centre for Arab Studies	44:	59
Arabic-Speaking Americans ..... Institute of Arab-American Affairs	36:	271
Arabic Writing in Five Lessons, The ..... F. E. Sommer	33:	225
Arabica and Islamica ..... U. Wayriffe	28:	191
Arabiske Bog, Den ..... Johannes Pedersen	39:	78
Arabs, The ..... Bertram Thomas	28:	83
Arabs, The: A Short History ... Philip K. Hitti 33:296; (5th ed.)	40:	60
Arabs in History, The ..... Bernard Lewis	43:	51
Arabs of Central Iraq ..... Henry Field	27:	301
Arabs, Oil, and History ..... Kermit Roosevelt	40:	61
Aramco and World Oil ..... Roy Lebkicher	43:	145
Ararat ..... Elgin Groseclose	30:	204
Arbaᶜ Masraḥiyyāt min al-Adab al-Amrīkī ..... Ḥasan Maḥmūd, ed.	46:	174
Archaeological Discoveries in South Arabia ... Richard Le Baron Bowen, Frank P. Albright *et al*	49:	250
Archaeology and Art of Sumatra, The ... Robert Heine-Geldern + Sumatra: Its History and People by Edwin M. Loeb	26:	307
Archaeology of World Religions, The ..... Jack Finegan	43:	300
Archiv Orientalní ... Vol. VII (1, 2, 3) 26:318; Vol. VII (3) 27:93; Vol. IX (1, 2)	28:	87
Ars Islamica ..... Vol. III (1) 27:201; Vol. IV	28:	80
L'Art Nègre ..... Charles Ratton, comp.	43:	222
Art of Asia ..... Helen Rubissow	45:	82
Art of Falconry, The: Being the De Arte Venandi cum Avibus; trans. & ed. by Casey A. Wood & F. Marjorie Fyfe ..... Frederick II of Hohenstaufen	34:	147
al-Asās: Ṭarīqah Mubtakirah li-Tadrīs al-Lughah al-ᶜArabiyyah (The Foundation: A First Book for Teaching Arabic) ..... Dalil Safadi	34:	62
Asking Them Questions ..... Ronald Selby Wright, comp. (Ser. I) 28:95; (Ser. II)	29:	312
Aspects of Islam in Post-Colonial Indonesia: Five Essays ..... C. A. O. van Nieuwenhuijze	49:	145
Assignment: Near East ..... James Batal	40:	282

HOLBROOK LIBRARY PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION

	Vol.	Pg.
Atatürk and the True Nature of Modern Turkey; trans. by F. F. Rynd ..... Gerard Tongas	30:	185
Atlas of Islamic History ... Harry W. Hazard & H. L. Cooke 42:65;	45:	83
Auferstehung Arabiens, Die: Ibn Sauds Weg und Ziel ..... Rupert Donkan	26:	318
Authentic Arabian Horse and His Descendants, The ..... Lady Wentworth	36:	89
Autobiography of a Yogi ..... Paramhansa Yogananda	38:	60
Avenir de l'Afrique du Nord ..... H. Bories	31:	413
Averroës' Commentary on Plato's Republic ..... E. I. J. Rosenthal, ed. & trans.	47:	249
Avicenna Commemoration Volume ..... Iran Society	47:	333
Avicenna, His Life and Works ..... Soheil M. Afnan	50:	59
Avicenna: Scientist and Philosopher ..... G. M. Wickens, ed.	43:	284
Azhār al-Ashᶜār: Modern Arabic Poetry ..... Arthur J. Arberry, comp.	40:	295
al-Bābu 'l-Ḥādī ᶜAshar (Chapter 11 of *Minhāj al-Ṣalāḥ*); trans. by William McElwee Miller ... Ḥasan ibn Yūsuf ibn ᶜAlī ibn al-Muṭahhar al-Ḥillī	49:	330
Babylon and the Old Testament; trans. by B. E. Hooke ..... André Parrot	50:	152
Babylonian Talmud in Selection, The ..... Leo Auerbach	35:	162
Background of the Middle East ..... Ernest Jackh, ed.	43:	140
Baghdad Sketches ..... Freya Stark	28:	296
Bahai Leads Out of the Labyrinth ..... Ruth White	37:	159
Bahasa Indonesia: The National Language of Indonesia ..... E. Pino	41:	294
Bahrein Islands, The ..... A. Faroughy	42:	144
Balkan Background ..... Bernard Newman	36:	80
Balkantürkische Studien (Österr. Ak. d. Wiss., Sitzungsber., 226) ..... Herbert W. Duda	39:	299
"Baptistère de Saint Louis," The: A Masterpiece of Islamic Metal Work .....D. S. Rice	44:	54
Basic Documents of the League of Arab States ..... Arab Information Center, N. Y.	45:	383
Basic Word List of the Arabic Daily Newspaper, The ..... Moshe Brill, comp	33:	223
Bedouin Doctor: My Adventurous Years With the Arabs ..... Herbert Pritzke	48:	256
Beduinen, Die; Vol. 1, Die Beduinenstämme in Mesopotamien und Syrien ..... Max Freiherr von Oppenheim	30:	89
Bektashi Order of Dervishes, The ..... John Kingsley Birge	28:	291-295
Beyond Romance ..... Florence Balph 34:227;	45:	190
Bible for the Liberal, A ..... Dagobert D. Runes, ed.	36:	363
Bible in Islam, The ..... J. Windrow Sweetman	45:	83
Bible of Mankind, The ..... Mirza Ahmad Sohrab, comp.	30:	200
Bible of the World, The ..... Robert O. Ballou, ed.	30:	202
Bible Throughout the World, The ..... R. Kilgour, comp.	30:	311
Bible Translating ..... Eugene A. Nida	38:	292
Bibliographie Marocaine, 1923-1933 ..... Pierre de Cenival, Christian Funck-Brentano & Marcel Bousser	28:	303
Bibliographij Vostoka, Vol. 10, 1936 ..... Russian Academy	30:	302
Bibliography of Muslim Numismatics, India excepted, 2nd ed. ... L. A. Mayer	46:	280
Bibliography of the Semitic Languages of Ethiopia ..... Wolf Leslau	37:	235
Bibliography on South-Western Asia ..... Henry Field 44:60; (Vol. 2)	45:	379
Bijdragen van de Philosophische en de Theologische Faculteiten der Nederlandsche Jezuiten: Elementen voor Geestelijk Leven in de Islam ..... J. J. Houben	29:	191

		Vol.	Pg.
Bild des Früh-Islam in der arabischen Dichtung von der Higra bis zum Tode des Kalifen ʿUmar, Das	Omar A. Farrukh	28:	90
Biography of the Gods	A. Eustace Haydon	32:	264
Birth and Childhood Among the Arabs	Hilma Granqvist	38:	135
Birth of Civilization in the Near East, The	Henri Frankfort	42:	221
Black and White in Sudan	Desmond W. Bittinger	32:	334
Black Byzantium, A: The Kingdom of Nupe in Nigeria	S. F. Nadel	33:	265-272
Black Tents of Arabia: My Life Among the Bedouins	Carl R. Raswan	26:	308
Blood, Oil and Sand	Ray Brock	43:	143
Book of Beliefs and Opinions, The; trans. by S. Rosenblatt	Saadia Gaon (Saʿīd b. Yūsuf al-Fayyūmī)	39:	149
Book of Prayers and Readings, A	Constance Geary *et al.*, comps.	48:	167
Book of Quranic Laws, A	Muhammad Valibhai Merchant	39:	70
Book of Truthfulness, The, (Kitāb al-Ṣidq)	Abū Saʿīd al-Kharrāz; ed. & trans. by Arthur J. Arberry	29:	88
Books and Periodicals in Western Languages Dealing with the Near and Middle East	Richard Ettinghausen, ed.	43:	221
Boot and Saddle in Africa	Thomas A. Lambie	34:	227
Bornu Sahara and Sudan, The	Richmond Palmer	27:	196
Brève Histoire de la Littérature Arabe	J.-M. ʿAbd al-Jalīl	37:	229
Bridge to Islam	E. W. Bethmann	40:	228
Britain and the Arab States	M. W. Seton-Williams	39:	66
Britain and the Middle East from Earliest Times to 1950	Sir Reader Bullard	42:	73
British and Axis Aims in Africa	Kingsley Ozuomba Mbadiwe	33:	65
British Enterprise in Nigeria	Arthur Norton Cook	33:	297
British Orientalists	Arthur J. Arberry	34:	223
British Policy in Palestine	Paul L. Hanna	33:	143
British Policy and the Turkish Reform Movement	Frank Edgar Bailey	34:	63
Broken Silence	Mirza Ahmad Sohrab	33:	145
Buch der Ewigkeit, Das; trans. by A. Schimmel	Muhammad Iqbal	50:	147
Buddha, Muhammed, Jesus: En Bok om Världsreligionernas Tillblivelse	Efraim Briem	30:	415
Buddhist Himalaya	David Snellgrove	48:	335
Buildings of Qāytbāy as Described in His Endowment Deed, The	L. A. Mayer, ed.	29:	199
Bulletin des Etudes Arabes (Intermédiaire des Arabisants); Mars-Avril 1944		36:	265
Bulletin of the Faculty of Arts, University of Cairo	Vol. III (2) 27:92; Vol. III (1)	27:	412
Bulletin of the Institute of Islamic Studies, No. 1, 1957	Muslim University, Aligarh	48:	258
Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies	University of London	26:	319
Bureaucracy and Society in Modern Egypt	Morroe Berger	47:	330
Burma: Christian Progress to the Invasion	Alexander McLeish	33:	63
Burners of Men: Modern Ethiopia	Marcel Griaule	26:	207
Cairo Nilometer: Studies in Ibn Taghrī Birdī's Chronicles of Egypt, I, The	William Popper	42:	293
Call of the Minaret, The	A. Kenneth Cragg	48:	40-51
Call to Istanbul	Constance E. Padwick	49:	253
Cambridge History of India, Vol. IV, The Mughul Period, The	Haig, Wolseley & Burn, Richard, eds.	28:	406
Camels Through Libya	Dugald Campbell	26:	317
Cape to Cairo Dream, The	Lois A. C. Raphael	27:	403

	Vol.	Pg.
Capture of Damietta, The; trans. by J. J. Gavigan ... Oliver of Paderborn	39:	297
Caravan: The Story of the Middle East ... Carleton S. Coon	42:	142
Cataloging of Persian Works ... Nasser Sharify	50:	221
Catalogue of Oriental Manuscripts: University of Leeds ... John Macdonald 49:337;	50:	330
Catalogue of the Arab-Sassanian Coins, A ... John Walker	34:	298
Catalogue of the Library of the India Office, Vol. 2, Part 6, "Persian Books" ... Arthur J. Arberry	29:	91
Catalogue of the Mingana Collection of Manuscripts, Vol. 4, Islamic Arabic Manuscripts, Fascicule 1, Qurʾān, Ḥadīth, Fiqh ... H. L. Gottschalk	40:	139
Caucus Race ... Henrietta Sands Merrick	29:	309
Challenge and Response in the Middle East ... Hedley V. Cooke	43:	211
Change of Heart ... Harold A. Ehrensperger	45:	376
Changing Pattern: The Church Missionary Society Annual Review, 1951-52 ... Ruth Allcock	42:	306
Changing Picture in Pakistan ... C. S. Milford	45:	383
Changing Society in India and Pakistan ... A. K. Nazmul Karim	47:	163
Checklist of Manuscripts in St. Catherine's Monastery, Mount Sinai ... U. S. Library of Congress	43:	70
Child Problems Among the Arabs ... Hilma Granqvist	41:	133
Chinese Jews, 3 vols. ... William Charles White	34:	142
Chrestomathia Baiḍawiana. The Light of Inspiration and Secret of Interpretation (Commentary on Sūrat Yūsuf); trans. by E. F. F. Bishop and Mohamed Kaddal ... ʿAbd Allāh al-Bayḍāwī	49:	140
Christendom and Islam ... W. Wilson Cash	27:	408
The Christian Approach to the Moslem ... James Thayer Addison	32:	261
Christian Archipelago, A: Religion in the Philippines ... Alexander McLeish	33:	63
Christian Attitude to Other Religions, The ... E. C. Dewick	44:	253
Christian Church and Missions in Ethiopia (including Eritrea and the Somalilands), The ... J. Spencer Trimingham	41:	289
Christian College and the Christian Community, The ... Rajah B. Manikam, comp.	30:	97
Christian Interpretation of Religion, The ... Edward J. Jurji	43:	43
Christian Message in a Non-Christian World, The ... Hendrik Kraemer	28:	400-402
Christian Message to Islam, The ... J. Christy Wilson	40:	289
Christian Mission in Our Day, The ... Luman J. Shafer	35:	256
Christianisme des Arabes Nomades sur le Limes et dans le Désert Syro-Mésopotamien aux Alentours de l'Hégire, Le ... Henri Charles	28:	197
Christianity and the Malays ... Laurence E. Browne	27:	198
Christianity Explained to Muslims ... L. Bevan Jones	28:	405
Christians and Christianity in India and Pakistan ... P. Thomas	45:	294
Christ's Hope of the Kingdom ... Alexander McLeish	43:	46
Christus-Botschaft und die Religionen, Die ... Johannes Witte	27:	303
Chronicle of the Carmelites in Persia, and the Papal Mission of the XVII and XVIII Centuries, A ... "The Compiler"	31:	74
City of Beirut: A Socio-Economic Survey ... American University of Beirut	47:	336
Civilisation Arabe en Espagne: Vue Générale, La ... E. Lévi-Provençal	30:	408
Civilisation des Arabes, La ... G. Le Bon. See Tamaddun-i-Islam wa ʿArab		
Classicisme et Déclin Culturel Dans l'Histoire de l'Islam ... R. Brunschvig & G. E. von Grunebaum, eds.	50:	142
Coinage of the Eastern Seleucid Mints, from Seleucus I to Antiochus III, The ... Edward T. Newell	30:	306
Coinage of the Ṭūlūnids, The ... Oleg Grabar	49:	61
Coins of the Spanish Mulūk al-Ṭawāʾif ... George C. Miles	45:	201

	Vol.	Pg.
Colonisation des plaines du Chélif, La; 2 vols. ... Xavier Yacono	49:	150
Come Over into Macedonia ..... Harold B. Allen	35:	72
Coming World Civilization, The ..... William Ernest Hocking	48:	165
Commentary on the Creed of Islam, A ..... Earl Edgar Elder	41:	65
Comparative Religion, 3rd ed. ..... A. C. Bouquet	42:	141
Complaint and Answer (*Shikwat wa Jawāb-i-Shikwat*); trans. by A. J. Arberry & Mazheruddin Siddiqi ..... Muḥammad Iqbāl	46:	171
Concept of Constitutional Law in Islam, The ..... Rahimuddin Kemal	47:	251
Concise Dictionary of Judaism ..... Dagobert D. Runes	50:	329
Concise History of Islam, A ..... Djambatan	49:	59
Concise Oxford Turkish Dictionary, The ..... A. D. Alderson & Fahir Iz	50:	222
Congo, Past and Present ..... Alfred R. Stonelake	28:	194
Connaître l'Islam ..... Louis Gardet	49:	336
Constitutions, Electoral Laws, Treaties of States in the Near and Middle East ..... Helen M. Davis, ed.	38:	140
Contemporary Ethiopia ..... David A. Talbot	43:	70
Content of Indian and Iranian Studies, The ..... H. W. Bailey	29:	402
Contes, Légendes, Coutumes Populaires du Liban et de Syrie ... Michel Feghali	26:	312
Continuity of the Prophets, The ..... Myrtle Campbell	43:	223
Contributions to Arabic Metrology, 1: Early Arabic Glass Weights and Measure Stamps ..... George C. Miles	50:	151
Coptic Church, The: Christianity in Egypt; ed. by Patricia Natirbov ..... Ibrahim Noshy	45:	383
Coran, Le ..... Octave Pesle & Ahmed Tidjani, trs., 2nd ed.	41:	210
Coran, Le ..... Tr. by Régis Blachère	41:	295
Cradle of Our Faith ..... John C. Trevor	45:	84
Credo of Maimonides, The ..... Carol Klein	49:	255
Crescent and Green: a Miscellany of Writings on Pakistan ...	46:	282
Crescent and the Rising Sun, The: Or Indonesian Islam under the Japanese Occupation 1942-1945 ..... Harry J. Benda	49:	147
Crescent and the Rose, The ..... Samuel C. Chew	28:	199
Crescent in the Land of the Rising Sun, The ... M. ᶜAbdul ᶜAzīz	32:	97
Cross Above the Crescent, The ..... Samuel M. Zwemer	32:	1-6
Croyances et Coutumes Persanes, 2 vols. ..... Henri Massé	31:	86
Crusade in the Later Middle Ages, The ... ᶜAzīz Suryāl ᶜAṭīyah	29:	80
Crusade of Richard Lion-Heart, The; trans. by M. J. Hubert ... Ambrose	32:	268
Cuadernos Africanos y Orientales, No. 35, 1956	48:	169
Current Research on the Middle East (1955) ..... Harvey P. Hall & Ann W. Noyes, eds. 46:280; (1958)	50:	67
al-Ḍāᵓiᶜ min al-Mawārid al-Bashariyyah ..... ᶜAlī al-Wardī, Yūsuf Ḥitti *et al.*	49:	335
Daily Journalism in the Arab States ..... Tom J. MacFadden	44:	272
Danger in Kashmir ..... Josef Korbel	45:	375
The Dangerous Sea: The Mediterranean and Its Future ..... George Slocombe	28:	92
Daughter of the Euphrates ..... Elizabeth Caraman & William L. Payne	30:	96
"Dawdson" The Doctor, G. E. Dodson of Iran ..... Anonymous — "A Friend of Iran"	31:	91
Days of Our Years ..... Pierre van Paassen	31:	200
Daystar, The: A Christian Quarterly ..... International Committee on Christian Literature for Africa	43:	70
Decisive Movements in the History of Islam ..... Muhammad Abdulla Enan	32:	86
Decisive Years in Palestine, 1918-1948 ..... Erich W. Bethmann	48:	333
Decline of the Saljūqid Empire, The ..... Sanaullah Mawlawi Fāḍil	30:	414

	Vol.	Pg.
Demographic Study of an Egyptian Province (Sharqiya), A. ... Abbas M. Ammar	34:	149
Des Tentatives de Rapprochement entre le Monde de l'Islam et la Chrétienté ... A. Perbal	43:	222
Descriptive Catalog of the Garrett Collection of Arabic Manuscripts in the Princton University Library ... P. K. Hitti, N. A. Faris & B. Abd al-Malik	30:	203
Descriptive Catalogue of the Garrett Collection of Persian, Turkish and Indic Manuscripts in the Princeton University Library	30:	420
Descriptive Checklist of Selected Manuscripts in the Monasteries of Mount Athos ... U.S. Library of Congress	48:	257
Desert Calling ... Anne Fremantle	41:	212
Desert Encounter; tr. by Helga Holbek ... Knud Holmboe	27:	409
Desert Enterprise: The Middle East Oil Industry in Its Local Environment ... David H. Finnie	49:	149
Development of Islamic State and Society ... M. Mazharuddin Siddiqi	50:	144
Development of Manufacturing Industry in Egypt, Israel and Turkey, The ... United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs	49:	334
Development of the Meaning of Spirit in the Koran, The ... Thomas O'Shaughnessey	44:	145
Dialogue Avec l'Islam ... Henri Nusslé	41:	131
Dictionary of Mysticism ... Frank Gaynor, ed.	44:	149
Dictionary of World Literature ... Joseph T. Shipley, ed.	34:	62
Dictionary of Standard Malay ... V. E. Hendershot & W. G. Shellabear	36:	358
Dīn-i-Fiṭrat, Islām yā Masīḥiyyat ... Barakat Ullah	29:	89
Diplomatic History of Persia, 1917-1923. ... Nasrollah S. Fatemi	43:	69
Directory of Social Agencies in Cairo ... Isis Istiphan, comp.	48:	257
Discovering Buried Worlds ... André Parrot	46:	170
Dissolution of Muslim Marriages Act, 1939, The ... K. N. Ahmed	47:	338
Distinction de l'Essence et de l'Existence d'après Ibn Sīnā (Avicenne), La ... A.-M. Goichon	31:	29-38
Divinità di Cristo e la Dottrina della Trinità in Maometto e nei Polemisti Musulmani, La ... Ignazio di Matteo	30:	409
Dīwān (Vol. 1) ... Ibn al-Sa'ati	29:	415
Dīwān of Khaki Khorasani ... W. Ivanow, ed.	29:	307
Doctor Carries on, A. ... Thomas A. Lambie	33:	227
Doctor in Arabia ... Paul W. Harrison	31:	84
Dr. Sa'eed of Iran: Kurdish Physician to Princes and Peasants, Nobles and Nomads ... J. M. Rasooli & C. H. Allen	48:	332
Doctor Takes a Holiday, The ... Mary McKibben-Harper	32:	96
Doctor Without a Country, A ... Thomas A. Lambie	30:	204
Doctor's Holiday in Iran, A ... Rosalie Slaughter Morton	31:	305
Doctrine of the Ṣūfīs, The: (Kitāb al-Ta'arruf li-Madhhab Ahl al-Taṣawwuf) ... Muḥammad Ibn Isḥāq al-Kalābādhī; trans. by A. J. Arberry	26:	315
Documents: Soviet Russia's Anti-Islam Policy in Turkestan ... Baymirza Hayit	49:	163
Donkey Beads ... Anna Ratzesberger	29:	311
Doughty's English ... Walt Taylor	29:	418
Droit Chinois, Le ... Jean Escarra	27:	200
Du Droit Musulman et de Son Application Effective dans le Monde ... G. H. Bousquet	41:	129
Dynamite in the Middle East ... Khalil Totah	46:	276
Early Arabic Glass Weights and Stamps: A Supplement ... George C. Miles	42:	147
Early Mystic of Baghdad, An ... Margaret Smith	26:	416
Early Sites of Christianity ... Peter Bamm	48:	154
East and West; tr. by Wm. Massey ... René Guénon	32:	85

	Vol.	Pg.
East and West of Suez: The Story of the Modern Near East ... John S. Badeau	33:	300
East is West ..... Freya Stark	36:	173
Eastern Church, The ..... R. M. French	42:	57
Eastern Science ..... H. J. J. Winter	42:	306
Easy Malay Words and Phrases ..... Marius A. Mundleson	33:	224
Economic Organization of Palestine ..... Saʿīd B. Ḥimādah, ed.	30:	185
Economics of Islam ..... Mahmud Ahmad	39:	70
Edelgesteenten der Geloofsleer, De ..... G. F. Pijper, trans. See al-Jazāʾirī, Ṭāhir b. Ṣāliḥ al-Waghlīsī		
Education in Arab Countries of the Near East ..... R. D. Matthews & M. Akrawi	40:	290
Education in Muslim India ..... S. M. Jaffar	28:	301
Effects of Centralization on Education in Modern Egypt, The ... Russell Galt	27:	95
Egypt ..... Tom Little	49:	339
Egypt: An Economic and Social Analysis ..... Charles Issawi	38:	292
Egypt and Syria Under the Circassian Sultans, A.D. 1382-1468 ... William Popper (Pt. 1) 46:278; (Pt. 2)	49:	57
Egypt at Mid-Century: An Economic Survey ..... Charles Issawi	45:	378
Egypt, What of the Church? ..... Geoffrey Allen	43:	68
L'Egypte Indépendante ... Centre d'Etudes de Pol. Etrang., Paris	29:	91
Egypt's Liberation: The Philosophy of the Revolution ..... Gamal ʿAbd al-Nasser	45:	379
Eléments de l'Arabe Classique, 2nd ed. ..... Régis Blachère	36:	357
Elenco dei Manoscritti Arabi Islamici della Biblioteca Vaticana ... Giorgio Levi della Vida	27:	203
Eleven Years of Bible Bibliography ..... H. H. Rowley, ed.	50:	151
Emergent Turkish Administrators ..... A. T. J. Matthews	46:	278
Encyclopaedia of Islam, Supplement, Part 5	29:	202
Encyclopedia of Literature, 2 vols. ..... Joseph T. Shipley, ed.	38:	65-69
Encyclopedia of Religion ..... Vergilius Ferm, ed.	36:	355
Enige beschouwingen over de ontwikkeling van het Indonesisch Nationalisme op Sumatra's Westkust ..... H. Bouman	40:	300
Enkele Aspecten van het Probleem der Godsdienstvrijheid in Betrekking tot de Plaats en Arbeid van de Christelijke Kerken in Azie ..... Johannes Verkuyl	39:	67
Essay on Maimonides: An Octocentennial Volume ..... Salo Wittmayer Baron, ed.	32:	83
Essays on the Constitution of Pakistan ..... K. J. Newman	49:	65
Essence of Islamic Teachings, The ..... Syed Nawab ʿAli	46:	172
Essentials of Arabic: A Manual for Teaching Classical and Colloquial Arabic ..... Anis Frayha	44:	141
Essentials of Modern Turkish ..... Herman H. Kreider	45:	194
Eternal Egypt; trans. by Laetitia Gifford ... Clement Robichon & Alexandre Varille	46:	170
Ethical Issues Confronting World Christians ..... Daniel Johnson Fleming	26:	207
Ethical Philosophy of al-Ghazālī, The ..... M. Umaruddin	43:	135
Ethiopia: A Pawn in European Diplomacy ..... Ernest Work	26:	208
Ethiopic and South Arabic Contributions to the Hebrew Lexicon ... Wolf Leslau	49:	157
Ethiopic Documents: Gurage ..... Wolf Leslau	41:	133
Etude Descriptive et Comparative du Gafat ..... Wolf Leslau	47:	339
Etudes Orientales à la Mémoire de Paul Hirschler ..... O. Komlos, ed.	41:	209
Etudes sur la Tradition Islamique; trad. par Léon Bercher ..... Ignace Goldziher	43:	222
Euphrates Exile ..... A. D. Macdonald	27:	308
L'Europe et l'Islam ..... Aga Khan and Zaki ʿAli	36:	179
Europe in Transition: The Churches Face the Future ..... Alexander McLeish	33:	144
Evangelism Today: Message Not Method ... Samuel M. Zwemer	34:	224

		Vol.	Pg.
Ever Nearer Near East, The	Samuel Guy Inman	45:	383
Everyday Arabic	H. M. Nahmad & C. Rabin	31:	199
Evolution of Public Responsibility in the Middle East, The	H. P. Hall, ed.	46:	173
Excavations at Nessana; Vol. 3; Non-literary Papyri	C. J. Kraemer, Jr., ed.	49:	158
Excavations at Tepe Hissar Damghan	Eric F. Schmidt	28:	193
Expédition en Arabie Centrale	Philippe Lippens	47:	331
Expériences Mystiques en Terres non-Chrétiennes	Louis Gardet	46:	158
Exploitation of East Africa, 1856-1890, The: The Slave Trade and the Scramble	R. Coupland	30:	182
Extracts from the Holy Quran and Authentic Traditions	A. Alladin, comp.	26:	319
Face of Mother India, The	Katherine Mayo	26:	314
Factual Survey of the Moslem World	Samuel M. Zwemer	36:	363
Faith and Practice of al-Ghazālī, The: Deliverance from Error (al-Munqidh min al-Ḍalāl); and The Beginning of Guidance (Bidāyat al-Hidāyah)	W. Montgomery Watt, trans.	43:	208
Faith for the Nations, A	Charles W. Forman	48:	253
Faith of Christendom, The	John M. Vander Meulen	26:	421
Faith of Islam, The	Mirza Abu'l-Fazl	40:	136
Fajr al-Masīḥiyya	Christian Writers' Fellowship	49:	162
Falcon of Spain	T. B. Irving	45:	82
Family of the Founder of the Ahmadiyyah Movement, The	Sufi Abdul Qadeer, comp.	26:	103
Famous Cities of Iran	Laurence Lockhart	30:	309
Fanaticism, Intolerance and Islam	Khurshid Ahmed	48:	258
al-Fārābī	al-Khūrī Ilyās Farah	28:	413
al-Farooq: A Life of Omar the Great, the Second Caliph of Islam, Vol. 1; tr. by Zafar Ali Khan	Shibli Nuᶜmānī	31:	194
Fatherly Rule of God, The	Alfred E. Garvie	27:	94
Fāṭimid Coins in the Collections of the University Museum, Philadelphia, and the American Numismatic Society	George C. Miles	42:	147
Feisal and Anita	Henry Ruskin	30:	312
Femmes de Tunisie	Henri de Montety	49:	324
Fī Manzil al-Waḥy (In the Home of Revelation)	Muḥammad Ḥusain Haikal	29:	195
Field Notes on Indonesia South Celebes, 1949-1950	Raymond Kennedy	45:	382
Fifty Years of Modern Syria and Lebanon	George Haddad	42:	76
Fins Dernières selon la Théologie Musulmane, Les, (in *Revue Thomiste,* No. 3, 1956)	Louis Gardet	49:	161
First Americans in North Africa, The	L. B. Wright & J. H. Macleod	36:	78
First Thousand Words, The	Middle East Centre for Arab Studies, Shemlan, Lebanon	42:	294
First Year of Standard Malay, The	Vernon E. Hendershot	34:	144
Five Pillars of Islam, The	L. Bevan Jones	42:	141
Flood and Noah's Ark, The	André Parrot	46:	170
Folklore of Morocco, The	Françoise Legey	27:	90
Folklore of Palestine, The	Barbara M. Bowen	32:	96
Fool of Love: The Life of Ramon Lull	E. Allison Peers	38:	71
For Islam: A Christian Plea	W. C. Lowndes	49:	165
Foreign Relations of Turkey, The (1481-1512)	Sydney Nettleton Fisher	40:	142
Forgotten Religions	Vergilius Ferm, ed.	41:	71
Foundations of Turkish Nationalism: The Life and Teachings of Zia Gökalp	Uriel Heyd	41:	138
Four Strange Tongues from South Arabia: The Hadara Group	Bertram Thomas	29:	418

		Vol.	Pg.
Fragment of Kalilah and Dimnah from MS 397 in the Pierpont Morgan Library, A	Elinor Husselman	30:	188
Fragmenta Islamica	G. F. Pijper	30:	171-177
Frammenti Coranicti in Carattere Cufico Nella Biblioteca Vaticana	Giorgio Levi della Vida	38:	144
Free Will and Predestination in Early Islam	W. Montgomery Watt	40:	207-216, 276-287
Freya Stark Story, The	Freya Stark	44:	59
From Egypt to the Golden Horn	George Sergeant	31:	307
From Iran to Morocco	Kenyon E. Moyer, comp.	47:	343
From Jesus to Paul; tr. by William F. Stinespring	Joseph Klausner	34:	65
From Town and Tribe	C. G. Campbell	43:	144
From Tripoli to Marrakesh	Kate McK. Eloerkin	35:	161
Fulcher of Chartres: Chronicle of the First Crusade; trans. by M. E. McGinty	Fulcher of Chartres	32:	182
Fünfzig Jahre evangelische Missionsarbeit unter Muhammedanern	M. Unruh	41:	132
Future of Culture in Egypt, The; trans. by S. Glazer	Ṭaha Ḥusayn	45:	378
Garlands from Ḥāfiẓ; trans. by Henry Bertram Lister	Ḥāfiẓ	30:	413
Gates of Jerusalem, The	Jacqueline Cockburn	28:	91
Gateway to Asia: Sinkiang	Martin R. Noring	35:	70
Gateway to Tibet: The Kansu Tibetan Border	Robert B. Ekvall	32:	266
Gazzali et S. Thomas d'Aquin	S. de Beaurecueil	38:	133
General Rigby, Zanzibar and the Slave Trade	Mrs. Charles E. B. Russel	26:	316
George Hunter, Apostle of Turkestan	Mildred Cable & Francesca French	40:	56
Gertrude Bell	Ronald Bodley & Lorna Hearst	31:	413
Geschichte der christlichen arabischen Literatur, 2 vols.	Georg Graf	37:	62; 38: 218
Geschichte der islamischen Länder, Erster Abschnitt: Die Chalifenzeit	Bertold Spuler	44:	51
Geschichte der islamischen Völker und Staaten	Carl Brockelmann	31:	83
Geschichte Ġāzān-Ḫān's aus dem Taʾrīḫ-i-mubārak-i-Ġāzānī des Rašīd al-Dīn Faḍlallāh b. ʿImād al-Daula Abūl-Ḫair	Karl Jahn	31:	81
Geschichte und Kultur der semitischen Völker	Sabatino Moscati	44:	61
Ghazali als Apologeet van de Islam	A. Th. van Leeuwen	38:	222
al-Ghazali, the Mystic	Margaret Smith	36:	77
al-Ghazzali's Boek der Liefde	H. H. Dingemans	29:	191
Glimpses of Iqbal's Mind and Thought	H. H. Bilgrami	45:	188
Glimpses of Islam	Aga Khan & Zaki Ali	36:	81
Global Epidemiology: A Geography of Disease and Sanitation, Vol. 3, The Near and Middle East	J. S. Stevens, T. F. Whayne *et al.*	45:	201
Glorious Kingdom of the Father Foretold, The	Virgie V. Vail	31:	90
Glory of the Empty Tomb, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	37:	228
Gobi Desert, The	Mildred Cable & Francesca French	34:	64
God's Word in Man's Language	Eugene A. Nida	42:	288
Golden Milestone, The	Samuel M. Zwemer & James Cantine	29:	86
Golgotha and the Church of the Holy Sepulchre	André Parrot	48:	325
Gonzalo de Argote y de Molina's *Discurso Sobre La Poesia Castellana*	A. R. Nykl	39:	300
Government of Ethiopia, The	Margery Perham	40:	62
Grand Maître des Assassins, Le	Madame B. Bouthoul	27:	306
Great Britain and Egypt, 1914-1951	Royal Institute of International Affairs	43:	59

		Vol.	Pg.
Great Britain and Palestine, 1915-1936	Royal Institute of International Affairs	27:	311
Great Commission, The	Robert P. Wilder	27:	411
Great Religions of the Modern World, The	Edward J. Jurji, ed.	37:	226
Guide of the Perplexed, The; trans. by C. Rabin	Maimonides	43:	68
Guide to Iranian Area Study, A	L. P. Elwell Sutton	43:	221
Guide to Turkish Area Study, A	John Kingsley Birge	40:	298
Gulistan. See Kings and Beggars.			
Hādhā Madhhabī	ᶜAbd al-ᶜAzīz al-Dūsī, ᶜAbd al-Ghanī Ḥasan *et al.*, trans.	46:	172
al-Ḥadīs	Alhaj Maulana Fazlul Karim	29:	304
Half the World is Isfahan	Caroline Singer & Cyrus LeRoy Baldridge	27:	304
Hamdani-Fund, Ein: Über das Berliner Unicum der beiden ersten Bücher des Iklīl	Oscar Löfgren	29:	88
Handbook of Muhammadan Art, A; 2nd ed.	M. S. Dimand	38:	225
Handbook on the Contemporary Middle East, A	H. B. Sharabi	48:	68
al-Ḥaqāᵓiq al-Nāṣiᶜa fī al-Thawra al-ᶜIrāqiyya 1920 wa Natāᵓijuhā, Vol. 1, Pts. 1 & 2	Abū Najāḥ Farīq al-Muzhir Āl-Firᶜawn	43:	142
Harem, The	N. M. Penzer	27:	309
Hasidism	Martin Buber	41:	72
Haverford Symposium on Archaeology and the Bible, The	Elihu Grant, ed.	28:	410
Ḥayātī	Aḥmad Amīn	43:	64
Hayy ben Yaqdhan, Roman Philosophique d'Ibn Thofail; ed. & trans. by L. Gauthier	Ibn Ṭufayl	30:	405
Hebrew-Arabic Dictionary of the Bible Known as Kitāb Jāmiᶜ al-Alfāẓ (Agron), The; 2 vols., ed. by Solomon L. Skoss	David Ben Abraham al-Fāsī	37:	63
Hebrew Philosophical Genius, The	Duncan Black Macdonald	27:	84-87
Hedwig von Hahn: Her Life and Work	Margarete Unruh	30:	97
Heirs of the Prophets	Samuel M. Zwemer	36:	270
Heritage of Islam	K. Jamil Ahmed	47:	166
Heritage of the Desert: The Arabs and the Middle East	Harry B. Ellis	48:	155
Heroes of Islam Series, 10 vols.	Fazl Ahmad	49:	164
Herrnhuter in Aegypten, Die	Theodor Bechler	27:	305
"Heutiges Christentum und das Schicksal der Assyrer," in *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte,* Vol. 55 (1936), pp. 19 ff.	R. Strothmann	29:	204
al-Hidāyah al-Āmirīya and an Appendix Iqāᶜ Sawāᶜiq al-Irghām, of al-Āmir bi-Aḥkām Allāh (10th Fatimid Caliph)	Asaf A. A. Fyzee, ed.	29:	300
High Lights in the Near East	Abdul-Fady (Arthur T. Upson)	27:	199
Highway of Print, The	Ruth Ure	37:	72
Highways in the Desert	Ida Paterson Storm	41:	138
Hindus and Musalmans of India	Atulananda Chakrabarti	31:	409
Hispano-Arabic Poetry and Its Relations With the Old Provencal Troubadours	A. R. Nykl	40:	64
Histoire du Maroc. Vols. 1, 2	Henri Terrasse (v. 1)	40: 217;	(v. 2) 42: 66
Histoire Sociale d'un Village Egyptien au XXème Siècle	Jacques Berque	48:	257
Historia de la Literatura Arabigo-Espanola, 2nd ed.	Angel Gonzáles Palencia	41:	129
Historical Atlas of the Muslim Peoples	R. Roolvink, comp.	49:	59
History of Armenian Christianity from the Beginning to Our Own Times, A	Leon Arpee	41:	128
History of Early Christian Literature, A	Edgar J. Goodspeed	35:	342
History of Egypt, A.D. 1382-1469; trans. by William Popper	Abū 'l-Maḥāsin Yūsuf Ibn Taghrī Birdī	49:	57, 151

		Vol.	Pg.
History of Ibn al-Furāt, The; Vol. 8, Part 1; ed. by Costi K. Zurayk & Nejla Izzedin ...	Nāṣir al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ᶜAbd al-Raḥīm ibn al-Furāt	30:	304
History of Ibn al-Furāt, The; Vol. 9, Part 1, ed. by Costi K. Zurayk; Part 2, ed. by Costi K. Zurayk & Nejla Izzedin	Nāṣir al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn ᶜAbd al-Raḥīm ibn al-Furāt	29:	81
History of Muslim Historiography, A.	Franz Rosenthal	46:	157
History of Palestine from A.D. 135 to Modern Times	James Parkes	40:	220
History of Shāh Ismāᶜīl Ṣafawī	Ghulam Sarwar	31:	410
History of South-East Asia, A	D. G. E. Hall	47:	164
History of Syria, Including Lebanon and Palestine	Philip K. Hitti	42:	75
History of the Arabs	Philip K. Hitti 27:389-399; (2nd ed.) 31:414; (4th ed.) 40:60; (5th ed.)	42:	222
History of the Crusades, A; Vol. 2	Steven Runciman	43:	209
History of the Expansion of Christianity, A; Vol. 6: The Great Century in Northern Africa and in Asia	Kenneth S. Latourette	34:	292
History of the Islamic Peoples; trans. by J. Carmichael & Moshe Perlmann	Carl Brockelmann	38:	139
History of the Jewish Khazars, The	D. M. Dunlop	45:	287
History of the Nation of the Archers; trans. by R. W. Blake & R. N. Frye	The Monk Grigor	40:	297
History of the Persian Empire	A. T. Olmstead	39:	151
History of Turkey, A	M. Philips Price	47:	77
History of the World Conqueror, The; trans. by J. A. Boyle ...	ᶜAta-Malik Juvainī	48:	254
Holy Koran, The, (Introduction with selections)	Arthur J. Arberry	46:	71
Holy Qurᵓān, The; trans. by Abdul Majid Daryabadi, Pt. 1.		35:	160
Holy Qurᵓān, The; trans. by ᶜAbdallah Yūsuf ᶜAlī		30:	54-66
Holy Qurᵓān, The; trans. by Bashir-ud-Din Mahmud Ahmad, Vol. 1		39:	294
Holy Qurᵓān, The; trans. by Sher ᶜAlī		47:	341
Home Letters of T. E. Lawrence and His Brothers, The	T. E. Lawrence *et al.*	45:	78
Horn of Africa, The; trans. by M. Michael ...	John Buchholzer	50:	68
How a Sufi Found His Lord	John A. Subhan	33:	221
How Rich the Harvest	Samuel M. Zwemer	39:	144
How To Be Healthy in Hot Climates ...	Eleanor T. Calverley	39:	162
How to Lead Moslems to Christ	George K. Harris	38:	132
Huellas del Islam	Miguel Asín Palacios	35:	253
Humanisme Musulman d'hier de d'aujourdhui: Eléments culturels de base	Louis Gardet	35:	256
Humor in Early Islam	Franz Rosenthal	47:	161
I married an Arab	Mary Winifred Bushakra	41:	301
I Myrtenträdgården (In the Myrtle Garden)	Tor Andrae	39:	296
I Sing in the Wilderness: An Intimate Account of Persia and the Persians	Olive Suratgar	43:	61
Ibn Khaldūn and Tamerlane	Walter J. Fischel	42:	223
Ibn Khaldūn, His Life and Work ...	Muhammad Abdallah Enan	37:	302
Ibn Khaldūn's Philosophy of History	Muḥsin Mahdi	47:	337
Ibn Maskawaih: A Study of His *al-Fauz al-Asghar*	Khwaja Abdul Hamid	38:	134
Ibrahim of Egypt	Pierre Crabitès	26:	422
Ideas of Arab Nationalism, The	Hazem Zaki Nuseibeh	48:	69
Ideology of Pakistan and Its Implications, The ...	Javid Iqbal	50:	213
Ignace Goldziher Memorial Volume, Part 1	Samuel Löwinger & Joseph Somogyi, eds.	40:	65
Iḥsāᵓ al-ᶜUlūm; ed. by Osman Amine (Alfarabi, *La Statistique des Sciences*)	Abū Naṣr al-Fārābī	41:	297

		Vol.	Pg.
Ijmāᶜ and the Gate of Ijtihād	Kemal Faruki	44:	271
al-Iklīl (al-Juzᵓ al-Thāmin); ed. by Nabih Amin Faris	Abū Muḥammad al-Ḥasan ibn Aḥmad al-Hamdānī	32:	92
L'Ilahi-Name de Hwage ᶜAbdallāh Anṣārī; ed. and trans. by S. de Beaurecueil	ᶜAbdallāh Anṣārī	39:	76
Illumination in Islamic Mysticism (Qawānīn Ḥikam al-Ishrāq); trans. by Edward J. Jurji	al-Shādhilī, Abū 'l-Mawāhib	29:	189
Im Lande der ewigen Sonne	Emanuel Kellerhals	29:	306
Imperial Byzantium; trans. by Eden & Cedar Paul	Bertha Diener	29:	200
Imperial Communism	Anthony Bouscaren	43:	305
Important Manuscript of the Traditions of Bukhārī, An	A. Mingana	27:	412
Impressions du Proche Orient	Henri Nusslé	41:	131
In the Bright Syrian Land	Frances Jenkins Olcutt	36:	363
In the High Yemen	Hugh Scott	33:	61
In the Home of Revelation ... Muḥammad Ḥusain Haikal. See Fī Manzil al-Waḥy			
In This Generation: The Story of Robert P. Wilder ...	Ruth Wilder	32:	266
Independence Movements in Arab North Africa, The; trans. by H. Z. Nuseibeh	Alāl al-Fāsī	46:	282
Independent Iraq	Majid Khadduri	43:	298
Index Islamicus (1906-1955)	J. D. Pearson, comp.	50:	63
India Against the Storm	Post Wheeler	34:	293
India and Britain: A Moral Challenge	C. F. Andrews	26:	211
India Office Library: Specimens of Arabic and Persian Paleography	A. J. Arberry, comp.	31:	84
India, Pakistan and the West, 2nd ed.	Percival Spear	43:	221
India, Pakistan, Ceylon	W. Norman Brown, ed.	41:	291
India Reveals Herself	Basil Mathews	28:	85
Indian Peasant and His Environment, The	N. Gangulee	26:	315
Indian Village Community, The	B. H. Baden-Powell	49:	338
Indonesia Report	William R. Mathews, comp.	40:	219
Indonesian Story, The	Charles Wolf, Jr.	39:	64
Indonesisch-Nederlands Woordenboek	W. J. S. Poerwadarminta & A. Teeuw	41:	294
Industrialization in the Middle East	Kurt Grunwald & Joachim O. Ronall	50:	325
Influence of Islam on Indian Culture	Tara Chand	29:	193
Initiation à l'Algérie	J. Alazard, S. Bencheneb *et al.*	48:	76
Initiation à la Tunisie	A. Basset, L. Bercher *et al.*	42:	224
Injīl Marqus: The Gospel According to St. Mark in Palestinian Colloquial Arabic	British & Foreign Bible Society	32:	269
Inleiding tot de Ethnologie van de Indische Archipel	J. Ph. Duyvendak	26:	316
Inside India	Halidé Edib	29:	203
Inside Pan-Arabia	M. J. Steiner	39:	158
Intellectuels Algériens, Les; (in *Revue Africaine,* Vol. 91 (1947), pp. 123-151, 260-276)	Augustin Berque	39:	75
Interpretation of Islam, An; trans. by Aldo Caselli	Laura Veccia Vaglieri	48:	335
Introducing Africa	Carveth Wells	44:	271
Introducing Islam	J. Christy Wilson 41:65; (2nd ed.)	48:	334
Introducing Yemen	...A. Faroughy	39:	160
Introduction to Iran	Elgin Groseclose	38:	219
Introduction to Modern Arabic, An	Farhat J. Ziadeh & R. Bayly Winder	48:	252
Introduction to the History of Education in Modern Egypt, An	J. Heyworth-Dunne	30:	307
Introduction to the History of Science, Vol. 3, (2 parts)	George Sarton	40:	68

	Vol.	Pg.
Introduction to the History of Sufism, An ..... Arthur J. Arberry	35:	63-66
Introduction to the Qurʾān ..... Richard Bell	44:	254-258
Introduction to the Study of Contemporary Iraq, An ..... Zakī Ṣāliḥ	44:	268
Introductory Chapters of Yāqūt's *Muʿjam al-Buldān,* The; trans. by W. Jwaideh ..... Yāqūt ibn ʿAbd Allāh al-Rūmī al-Ḥamawī	49:	329
Invention of Printing in China and Its Spread Westward, The ... Thomas Francis Carter	33:	226
Invocations of Sheikh ʿAbdullāh Anṣārī of Herāt, A.D. 1005-1090, The; trans. by Jogendra Singh ..... ʿAbdullāh Anṣārī	31:	79
Iqbal's Educational Philosophy ..... K. G. Saiyidain	30: 88; 31:	412
Iran ..... William S. Haas	36:	352
Iran Past and Present ..... Donald N. Wilber	39: 304; (3rd ed.) 47: 78; (4th ed.) 49:	256
Iran Then and Now ..... Nouhie Aidin	39:	151
Iraq from Mandate to Independence ..... Ernest Main	27:	88
Iraq: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture ..... George L. Harris *et al.*	50:	145
al-Irshād; ed. & trans. to French by J.-D. Luciani ..... Abū 'l-Maʿālī al-Juwaynī (Imām al-Ḥaramayn)	29:	407
Isfahan: The Story of a Jewish Community in Persia (repr. from the Joshua Starr Memorial Vol.) ... Walter J. Fischel	44:	62
Islam ... Alfred Guillaume	45:	372
Islam ... Henri Massé	29:	402
Islam: An Introduction ..... Edwin E. Calverley	49:	250
Islam and Christian Theology ..... J. Windrow Sweetman	(Pt. 1, Vol. 1) 36: 361; (Vol. 2) 39: 236; (Pt. 2, Vol. 1) 46:	354
Islam and Slavery ..... Mirza Basheer Ahmad	26:	211
Islam and Socialism ..... Mirza Mohammad Hussain	39:	72
Islam and the Arabian Prophet ..... G. I. Kheirallah	32:	179
Islam and the Arabs ..... Rom Landau	50:	55
Islam and the Arabs in the Eastern Mediterranean Down to the Fall of the Umayyad Caliphate (in Arabic) ... Omar A. Farrukh	49:	325
Islam and the Netherlands ..... G. F. Pijper	49:	338
Islam and the West ..... Khurshid Ahmed	49:	336
Islam and the West ..... Richard N. Frye, ed.	47:	340
Islam: Belief and Practices ..... A. S. Tritton	42:	143
Islam Cristianizado, El ..... Miguel Asín Palacios	26:	90
L'Islam dans le Monde ..... Arthur Pellegrin	28:	303
Islam en Zijn Komst in den Archipel, De ..... W. F. Stutterheim	26:	101
L'Islam et les Musulmans d'aujourd'hui ..... Pierre Rondot	50:	56
L'Islam et Nous: Aperçus et Suggestions ..... Jean-Mohammed ʿAbd al-Jalīl	39:	78
Islam im Angriff, Der ..... H. G. Corsepius	29:	202
Islam in Africa and the Near East ..... S. M. Ahmad, comp.	47:	81
Islam in der neuen Türkei, Der: Eine rechtsgeschichtliche Untersuchung (*Die Welt des Islams,* N. S. Vol. 1, Nos. 1-2) ..... Gotthard Jäschke	41:	299
Islam in East Africa ..... Lyndon P. Harries	45:	381
Islam in English Literature ..... Byron Porter Smith	31:	301
Islam in Ethiopia ..... J. Spencer Trimingham	43:	46
Islam in India and Pakistan ..... Murray T. Titus	50:	322
Islam in India and the Middle East ..... S. M. Ahmad	45:	193
Islam in Modern History ..... Wilfred Cantwell Smith	48:	248
Islam in the Modern World: Conference on Middle East Affairs, 5th, 1951 ..... Middle East Institute	41:	300
Islam in the Sudan ..... Spencer Trimingham	42:	144
Islam in the U.S.S.R., Turkey and Europe ..... S. M. Ahmad	46:	168
Islam in the World ..... Zaki Ali	28: 402; (2nd ed.) 38:	221
Islam Inflamed ..... James Morris	48:	329
Islam, Its Rise and Decline ..... Thomas O'Shaughnessy	37:	159

	Vol.	Pg.
Islam: Muhammad and His Religion ..... Arthur Jeffery, ed.	49:	143
Islam, Der: Seine Geschichte, seine Lehre, sein Wesen ..... Emanuel Kellerhals 36:81;	48:	67
Islam: The Message of the Quran ..... M. E. Burney	44:	150
Islam: The Straight Path ..... Kenneth W. Morgan, ed.	49:	54
Islam Today ..... A. J. Arberry & Rom Landau, eds.	35:	67
Islam und Bolschewismus: (Das Evangelium im Osten, 4) ..... Gottfried Simon	28:	304
Islam und die christliche Verkündigung, Der ... Gottfried Simon	26:	99
al-Islām wa 'l-Jihād ..... Egyptian Ministry of National Guidance, ed.	47:	345
Islamic Architects and Their Works ..... L. A. Mayer	47:	76
Islamic Call, The ..... Muḥammad Muṣṭafā ᶜAṭā	47:	255
Islamic Constitution ..... Kemal A. Faruki	43:	65
Islamic Law and Constitution; ed. by Khurshid Ahmad ..... Abul ᶜAlā Maudoodī	47:	251
Islamic Law in Africa ..... J. N. D. Anderson	47:	71
Islamic Occasionalism and Its Critique by Averroës and Aquinas Majid Fakhry	49:	142
Islamic Social Framework ..... M. Raihan Sharif	46:	76
Islamic Society and the West, 2 parts ..... H. A. R. Gibb & Harold Bowen	(I) 41:	215
	(II) 48:	165
Islamic State and Other Political Essays, The ... Ajit Kumar Sen	44:	269
Islamic Woodcarvers and Their Works ..... L. A. Mayer	49:	60
Islamologia, 2 vols. ..... Felix M. Pareja	45:	282
Island of the Dragon's Blood ..... Douglas Botting	50:	64
Israel and the Palestine Arabs ..... Don Peretz	49:	147
Istanbuler Schriften ..... Robert Anhegger, Walter Ruben & Andreas Tietze, eds.	34:	299
It Happened in Syria ..... Alfreda Post Carhart	31:	307
It is Hard to be a Christian ..... Samuel M. Zwemer	28:	94
Jaḥjā b. al-Ḥusain b. al-Muᵓajjad al-Jamanī's "Anbāᵓ az-Zaman fī Aḫbār al-Jaman": Anfänge des Zaiditentums in Jemen ..... Mohammed Madi	27:	197
Jamaat-i-Islami ..... M. I. Faruqi	48:	257
al-Jawāhir al-Kalāmiyya fī Īḍāḥ al-ᶜAqīda al-Islāmiyya; Dutch trans. by G. F. Pijper (De Edelgesteenten der Geloofsleer) ... Ṭāhir b. Ṣāliḥ al-Waghlīsī al-Jazāᵓirī	40:	138
Jenghiz Khan ..... C. C. Walker	30:	301
Jerusalem, The Golden ..... Dennis O'Shea	46:	78
Jesus in Heaven on Earth ..... al-Ḥājj Khaja Nazīr Aḥmad	43:	287-293
Jezus of Palestine ..... Eric F. F. Bishop	46:	363
Jewish Problem in the Modern World, The ..... James Parkes	37:	151
Jews and Arabs ..... S. D. Goitein	46:	273
Jews of Kurdistan a Hundred Years Ago, The; (repr. from *Jewish Social Studies,* Vol. 6, pp. 195-226) ..... Walter J. Fischel	35:	345
John Clark Archer: A Chronicle; ed. by Cathaline A. Archer ... John Clark Archer	50:	69
John Melly of Ethiopia ..... Kathleen Nelson & Alan Sullivan	28:	302
Jordan a State of Tension ..... Benjamin Shwadran	50:	221
Jordan: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture ..... George L. Harris *et al.*	50:	58
Jordan, Lebanon and Syria: An Annotated Bibliography ..... Raphael Patai	48:	257
Journey to Persia ..... Robert Payne	42:	299
Judaism and Christianity ..... Vol. I, W. O. E. Oesterley, ed.; Vol. II, H. Loewe, ed.	28:	86
Judaism and Islam: Biblical and Talmudic Backgrounds of the Koran and Its Commentaries ..... Abraham I. Katsh	45:	376

		Vol.	Pg.
Kabyle People, The	Glora M. Wysner	36:	268
Kahlil Gibran: A Biography	Mikhail Naimy	41:	223
Kalami Pir: A Treatise on Ismāʿīlī Doctrine	W. Ivanow, ed. & trans.	29:	308
Kapitel XXXIII der anonymen arabischen Chronik *Kashf al-Gumma al-Gami li-Ahbar al-Umma*	Hedwig Klein, ed.	29:	310
Kashf al-Maḥjūb; trans. by R. A. Nicholsen	ʿAlī ibn ʿUthmān al-Jullābī al-Hujwīrī	27:	311
Kashīr: Being a History of Kashmīr, from the Earliest Times to Our Own	G. M. D. Sufi	42:	231
al-Kātib al-Miṣrī, Vol. 1, No. 1 (Oct., 1945)		36:	178
(King Abdallah of Transjordan) Memoirs. See Memoirs, trans. by G. Khuri & ed. by Philip P. Graves	ʿAbdallāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, King of Transjordan		
Kingdom of Jordan, The	Raphael Patai	49:	147
Kings and Beggars: The First Two Chapters of Saʿdi's *Gulistan*; trans. by A. J. Arberry	Saʿdi	37:	74
Kings and Camels	Grant C. Butler	50:	320
Kitāb Ādāb al-Ṣuḥba; ed. by M. J. Kister	ʿAbd al-Raḥmān al-Salamī	45:	382
Kitāb al-Bayān ʿan al-Farq bayn al-Muʿjizāt wa 'l-Karāmāt wa 'l-Ḥiyal wa 'l-Kahāna wa 'l-Siḥr wa 'l-Nāranjāt (Miracle and Magic); ed. by Richard J. McCarthy	Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn al-Ṭayyib al-Bāqillānī	50:	305-309
Kitāb al-Intiṣār (Le Livre du Triomphe et de la Réfutation d'Ibn al-Rawandī l'Hérétique); ed. by H. S. Nyberg;; trans. by A. N. Nader	Abū 'l-Ḥusayn ʿAbd al-Raḥīm ibn Muḥammad ibn ʿUthmān al-Khayyāṭ	49:	57
Kitāb al-Kharāj; trans. by A. Ben Shemesh (Taxation in Islam, Vol. 1)	Yaḥyā ibn Ādam	49:	253
Kitāb al-Lumaʿ; trans. by R. J. McCarthy	See al-Ashʿari, Abū 'l-Ḥasan ʿAlī: The Theology of al-Ashʿari		
Kitāb al-Shiʿr wa'l-Shuʿarāᵓ; trans. by M. Gaudefroy-Demombynes (Ibn Qotaiba: Introduction au Livre de la Poésie et des Poètes)	Ibn Qutayba	39:	75
Kitāb al-Sulūk li-Maʿrifat Duwal al-Mulūk, 2 vols.; Muḥammad Muṣṭafā al-Ziyādah, ed.	Taqī al-Dīn Aḥmad al-Maqrīzī	47:	345
Kitāb al-Tamhīd; Richard J. McCarthy, ed.	Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn al-Ṭayyib al-Bāqillānī	49:	141
Kitāb Ansāb al-Ashrāf; Vol. IV B, Max Schloessinger, ed. Vol. V, S. D. F. Goitein, ed.	Aḥmad ibn Yaḥyā al-Balādhurī (V) 27:193; (IV B & V)	39:	155
Kitāb Faṣl al-Maqāl; George F. Hourani, ed.	Abū 'l-Walīd Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Rushd (Averroës)	50:	147
Kitāb Jāmiʿ al-Ḥikmatain; H. Corbin & M. Moin, eds.	Nāṣir-i-Khusraw	44:	146
Knights Templars, Their Rise and Fall, The	G. A. Campbell	28:	306
Koran, The	N. J. Dawood, trans.	49:	55
Koran, The; trans. from the French by L. Tremlett	Henry Mercier	48:	250
Koran Interpreted, The	Arthur J. Arberry, trans.	47:	248
Koran Szemelvenyekben, A. Arabbol Forditotta, Bevezette Es Jegyzetekkel Elatta	Hollosi Somogyi Jozef	38:	145
Kreuz und Halbmond	Fritz Blanke	36:	178
al-Kumayt ibn Zayd al-Asadī (Shīʿa Political Poet of the Umayyad Period)	Aḥmad Ṣalāḥ al-Dīn Najā	50:	312
Kurdish Grammar, A	Ernest N. McCarus	49:	333
Kurds and Kurdistan	Arshak Safrastian	39:	239
Kurds, Turks and Arabs	C. J. Edmonds	48:	251
Ḳurrah Papyri from Aphrodito in the Oriental Institute, The	Nabia Abbott	30:	189
Kuwait and Her Neighbors	H. R. P. Dickson	47:	252
Kuwait Was My Home	Zahra (Dickson) Freeth	47:	81

		Vol.	Pg.
Laity, Bulletin	World Council of Churches	48:	258
Lamb, the Woman and the Dragon, The	Albertus Pieters	27:	413
Land and People of Egypt, The	Zaki Naguib Mahmoud	50:	213
Land of Enchanters	Bernard Lewis, ed.	40:	295
Land of Sheba, The	S. D. Goitein, ed.	38:	143
Land Without Laughter	Ahmad Kamal	30:	416
Lands Between, The	John S. Badeau	49:	162
Languages and Press of Africa, The	H. A. Wieschhoff, ed.	34:	300
Languages for War and Peace	Mario A. Pei	34:	222
Law in the Middle East, Vol. 1	Majid Khadduri & Herbert J. Liebesny, eds.	46:	160
Law of War and Peace in Islam, The	Majid Khadduri	32:	91
Lebanon in History	Philip K. Hitti	48:	322
Leben für Abessinien, Ein	Martin Flad	27:	94
Legacy of Egypt, The	S. R. K. Glanville, ed.	33:	299
Legacy of India, The	G. T. Garratt, ed.	28:	197
Legacy of Maimonides, The	Ben Zion Bosker	41:	131
Let's Visit South East Asia	John C. Caldwell	48:	335
Letters from Syria	Freya Stark	33:	301
Lexique de la Langue Philosophique d'Ibn Sīnā (Avicenne)	A.-M. Goichon	31:	29-38
Liberia: A Century of Survival, 1847-1947	Raymond Leslie Buell	37:	236
Life and Works of Ibn er-Rumi: A Baghdad Poet of the 9th Century of the Christian Era	Rhuvon Guest	35:	343
Life of Muhammad	Sufi M. R. Bengalee	32:	337
Life of Muhammad, The; trans. by A. Guillaume	Ibn Isḥāq	46:	272
Listen to the Wind	Douglas Webster	49:	163
Living Christ and Dying Heathenism, The; tr. by Neil Buchanan	Joh. Warneck	45:	201
Living Religions and a World Faith	William E. Hocking	31:	87
Living Religions of the World	Frederick Spiegelberg	48:	65
Lund Humphries Modern Language Readers: Arabic	Chaim Rabin	38:	64
Lycian Shore, The	Freya Stark	47:	79

Mā Sāhama bihi 'l-Muᵓarrikhūn al-ᶜArab fī 'l-Miᵓah Sanah al-Akhīrah fī Dirāsat al-Taᵓrīkh al-ᶜArabī wa Ghayrihi (The Arab Historians' Contribution to the Study of Arabic and non-Arabic History During the Past Century)	American University of Beirut	50:	311
Maᶜ al-Kutūb	Suhayr al-Qalamāwī	47:	345
Maᶜālim al-Qurba fī Aḥkām al-Ḥisba; Reuben Levy, ed.	al-Qurashī al-Shāfiᶜī, Ḍiyāᵓ al-Dīn Muḥammad ibn Muḥammad	29:	89
al-Madhāhib al-Iqtiṣādiyya al-Kubrā; trans. by R. al-Barrāwī	George Soule	44:	272
Magic Gate of the Sahara, The	Angelo Piccioli	26:	95
Mahomet et la Tradition Islamique	Emile Dermenghem	48:	167
Makers of Pakistan and Modern Muslim India	A. H. Albiruni	42:	300
Makhzanol Asrar: The Treasury of Mysteries of Nezami of Ganjeh; trans. by Gholam Hosein Dārāb	Niẓāmī of Ganja	36:	176
Making of Modern Iraq, The	Henry A. Foster	26:	311
Making of Modern Turkey, The	Harry Luke	28:	189
Malaya	G. S. Rawlings	37:	77
Malays, The: A Cultural History	Richard Winstedt	41:	222
Malaysia	Rupert Emerson	28:	300
Maltese-Arabic Word-List, A	C. L. Dessoulavy	30:	96
Mamluk Costume: A Survey	L. A. Mayer	43:	297
Manhaj al-Sālik: Abū Ḥayyān's Commentary on the Alfiyya of Ibn Mālik	Sidney Glazer, ed.	39:	298
Man's Quest for Salvation	Charles Samuel Braden	32:	263
Manual of Hadith, A.	Muhammad Ali	36:	174

		Vol.	Pg.
Manual of Lebanese Administration, A	G. Grassmuck & K. Salibi	47:	343
Manuel de Généalogie et de Chronologie Pour l'Histoire de l'Islam, 2nd ed., 2 vols.	E. de Zambaur	46:	164
Manuel de Géographie: Syrie, Liban et Proche Orient, Pt. 1: La Péninsule Arabique	L. Dubertret & J. Weulersse	31:	300
Many Days in Morocco	John Horne	28:	85
March of the Barbarians, The	Harold Lamb	31:	81
Mardis de Dar el-Salam, Les, 1956	Louis Massignon, ed.	47:	77
Marriage Conditions in a Palestine Village, II	Hilma Granqvist	26:	309
Marriage in Early Islam	Gertrude H. Stern	31:	80
Marxism or Islam	M. Mazharuddin Siddiqi 43:224;	45:	283
Mary in Islam	V. Courtois	45:	380
al-Masīḥiyya fī 'l-Islām	Ibrāhīm Lūqā	30:	183
Master of the Impossible, The: Lilias Trotter	Constance E. Padwick, comp.	28:	413
Masterpieces of Persian Art	A. Pope, P. Ackerman & E. Schroeder	37:	68
Materials for the History of the Text of the Qurʾān	Arthur Jeffery, ed.	27:	405
Materials on Muslim Education in the Middle Ages	A. S. Tritton	48:	330
Matteo Ricci's Scientific Contribution to China	Henri Bernard	27:	91
Mawāqif Ḥāsimah fī Taʾrīkh al-ʿIlm	J. B. Conant, trans.	46:	172
Maze of Justice; trans. by A. S. Eban	Tewfiq el-Hakim	39:	74
Mecca and Beyond	Edward M. Dodd and Rose W. Dodd	27:	406
Mecque, Ville Interdite, La	Jean Barois	29:	299
Medical History of Persia and the Eastern Caliphate From Earliest Times Until A.D. 1932, A.	Cyril Elgood	42:	229
Medieval Missionary, The	James Thayer Addison	27:	195
Meet the Arab	John Van Ess	34:	148
Medieval Islam: A Study in Cultural Orientation	Gustave E. von Grunebaum	37:	75
Medieval Muslim Government in Barbary	J. F. P. Hopkins	50:	146
Melanchthon und der Islam	Manfred Köhler 29:401;	35:	253
Mélanges de l'Institut Dominicain d'Etudes Orientales du Caire	(v. 1) 45:203; (v. 3)	47:	344
Memleketin Sahipleri	Mahmut Makal	46:	364
Memoirs of a Centenarian; William N. Wysham, ed.	Arthur Judson Brown	48:	334
Memoirs; trans. by G. Khuri & ed. by P. P. Graves	ʿAbd Allāh ibn al-Ḥusayn, King of Transjordan	42:	77
Mens en Vrijheid in Indonesie	C. A. O. van Nieuwenhuijze	40:	300
Mention du Nom Divin en Mystique Musulmane, La: (Extrait de la *Revue Thomiste,* 1952, No. 3, & 1953, No. 1)	Louis Gardet	43:	224
Message of Islam, The	A. Yusuf Ali	31:	91
Messenger, The: The Life of Mohammed	R. V. C. Bodley	36:	344-351
Mesure de Notre Liberté, La	Louis Gardet	38:	132
Metaphysics of Rumi, The	Khalifa Abdul Hakim	41:	224
Mevlidi Sherif, The; trans. by F. L. MacCallum	Süleyman Chelebi	34:	297
Mid-East: World Center	Ruth Nanda Anshen, ed.	47:	169
Middle East, The ... (1948) 38:300; (1953) 43:305; (1955) 45:374;	(1958) 48:331; 1959)	50:	65
Middle East, The: A History	Sydney Nettleton Fisher	50:	143
Middle East, The: A Physical, Social, and Regional Geography	W. B. Fisher	42:	71
Middle East, The: A Political and Economic Survey	Royal Institute of International Affairs	45:	183
Middle East Crisis	Guy Wint & Peter Calvocoressi	47:	344
Middle East, The: Crossroads of History	Eliahu Ben-Horin	34:	67

	Vol.	Pg.
Middle East Economic Papers, 1958 ... American University of Beirut	50:	66
Middle East in Transition, The ... Walter Z. Laqueur, ed.	49:	144
Middle East in World Affairs, The ... George Lenczowski	43:	138
Middle East, The: Its Religion and Culture ... Edward J. Jurji	47:	168
Middle East, The: Oil and the Great Powers ... Benjamin Shwadran	46:	275
Middle East Pilgrimage ... R. Park Johnson	49:	162
Middle East Resources: Problems and Prospects ... Harvey P. Hall, ed.	45:	83
Middle Eastern Economic Relations with the Soviet Union, Eastern Europe, and Mainland China ... Robert Loring Allen	48:	334
Miles, The Rev. James Warley ... George W. Williams	45:	83
Minaret and Pipe-Line Yesterday and Today in the Near East; trans. by L. M. Sieveking ... Margaret Boveri	30:	418
al-Minhāj: Being the Evolution of Curriculum in Muslim Educational Institutions in India ... G. M. D. Sufi	33:	60
Miniatures from the Reign of Bayazid II (repr. from *Orientalia Suecana*) ... Carl J. Lamm	44:	60
Minorities in the Arab World ... A. H. Hourani	41:	137
Missionarismul Creştin intre Mahomedani in Orientul Apropiat (in Rumanian): (Christian Missionary Work Among the Mohammedans in the Nearer East) ... Antim Nica	30:	309
Mission on the Nile ... James Dempsey	47:	167
Missionary and Anthropology, The ... Gordon Hedderley Smith	35:	343
Missionary Message of the Bible, The ... Julian Price Love	32:	267
Missionary Methods: St. Paul's or Ours? 3rd ed. ... Roland Allen	45:	297
Missionary Principles and Practice ... Harold Lindsell	45:	380
Missionary Romance in Morocco ... James Haldane	27:	312
Missions Under the Cross ... Norman Goodall, ed.	43:	301
Missions-Wissenschaft ... H. W. Schomerus	26:	99
Modern Arabic Short Story, The ... ᶜAbdel-ᶜAziz ᶜAbbel-Meguid	46:	355
Modern Islam in India: A Social Analysis ... Wilfred Cantwell Smith	35:	158
Modern Lebanese Proverbs ... Anis Frayha, comp. & trans.	44:	261
Modern Trends in Islam ... H. A. R. Gibb	37:	232
Modern Trends in World-Religions ... A. Eustace Haydon, ed.	26:	97
Modern Trends in World Religions ... Joseph M. Kitagawa, ed.	50:	324
Moeurs et Coutumes des Fellahs ... Henry Habib Ayrout	29:	301
Mohammad ... Essad Bey	27:	204
Mohammad Āṣafī, The Story of Jamāl and Jalāl: An Illuminated Manuscript in the Library of Uppsala University ... K. V. Zetterstéen & C. J. Lamm	39:	301
Mohammad in the Bible ... ᶜAbdu-l-Aḥad Dāwud	43:	223
Mohammad und der Koran ... Rudi Paret	50:	321
Mohammed ... D. S. Margoliouth	30:	413
Mohammed and Charlemagne; ed. by Jacques Pirenne & F. Vercauteren; trans. by Bernard Miall. ... Henri Pirenne 30:299;	47:	74
Mohammed V, King of Morocco ... Rom Landau	48:	333
Mohammedan Bulgarians, The ... St. N. Chichkoff	27:	308
Mohammedanism: An Elementary Catechism ... E. J. Pool-Connor	40:	137
Mohammedanism: An Historical Study ... H. A. R. Gibb 40:58; (2nd. ed.)	43:	221
Monde Islamique, Le: Essai de Géographie Religieuse ... Xavier de Planhol	49:	63
Monde Non Chrétien, Le: Nouvelle Série, Jan. 1947	37:	226
Monde Oriental, Le; Vols. 26-27, 1932-33	26:	97
Monetary System of Egypt, The ... Rifaat, Mohammed Ali	26:	91
More Moves on an Eastern Chequerboard ... Harry Luke	26:	103
Moroccan Drama: 1900-1955 ... Rom Landau	47:	332

	Vol.	Pg.
Morocco as a French Economic Venture ... Melvin M. Knight	28:	303
Morocco in Mufti ... James Haldane	27:	312
Moses and Egypt: The Documentation of the Motion Picture ... Henry S. Moerdlinger	47:	343
Moslem Editors Say ... Herrick B. Young, comp.	28:	95
Moslem Schisms and Sects (Kitāb al-Farq bayn al-Firaq, Part 2) ... Al-Baghdādī, Abū Manṣūr ᶜAbd al-Qāhir b. Ṭāhir; trans. by A. S. Halkin	28:	88
Moslem Women Enter a New World ... Ruth Frances Woodsmall	27:	302
Moslems in China ... China Islamic Association, ed.	46:	362
Moslems on the March: People and Politics in the World of Islam; trans. by E. W. Dickes ... F. W. Fernau	45:	75
Moulids of Egypt, The ... J. W. McPherson	32:	336
Mufti of Jerusalem, The ... Maurice Pearlman	38:	224
Muhammad — a Mercy to All Nations ... Al-Hajj Qassim Ali Jairazbhoy	28: 93,	180-186
Muhammad and the Islamic Traditions; trans. by Jean M. Watt ... Emil Dermenghem	49:	163
Muhammad at Mecca ... W. Montgomery Watt	44:	49
Muhammad at Medina ... W. Montgomery Watt	48:	63
Muhammad et Saint François ... Giulio Basetti-Sani	50:	148
Muhammad in Parsi, Hindoo and Buddhist Scriptures ... A. H. Vidyarathi & U. ᶜAli	44:	149
Muhammad in the Hadees ... Mirza Abū 'l-Faḍl	44:	149
Muhammad in the Qurᵓān, and Other Quranic Studies ... S.M.A.	43:	223
Muhammadan Festivals ... Gustave E. von Grunebaum	42:	63
Muhammadan Mysticism in Sumatra ... Raymond LeRoy Archer	28:	299
Muhammad's People: A Mosaic Translation ... Eric Schroeder	46:	69
Muhammeds Religion ... G. Raquette	26:	314
Mujaddid's Conception of Tawḥīd, The ... Burhān Aḥmad Fārūqī	32:	87
Mukhtārāt min al-Adab al-ᶜArabī: An Arabic Chrestomathy for Advanced Students ... American Council of Learned Societies	35:	348
Multitudes in the Valley ... Denis Baly	48:	326
Muᵓnis al-ᶜUshshāq; ed. by Otto Spies ... (Abū'l-Futūḥ) Shihāb al-Dīn Yaḥyā al-Suhrawardī al-Maqtūl	28:	409
Muqaddimah, The: An Introduction to History; trans. by Franz Rosenthal ... ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Khaldun	49:	139
Muslim Conduct of State, The; rev. ed. ... Muhammad Hamidullah	37:	304
Muslim Institutions; trans. by J. P. MacGregor ... Maurice Gaudefroy-Demombynes	41:	209
Muslim Law of Succession and Administration ... I. Mahmud	49:	153
Muslim Prayer, The ... Anjuman-e-Tarraqi-e-Islam	26:	319
Muslim Theology ... A. S. Tritton	38:	295
Muslim University Journal, Vol. 5, No. 2 ... Muslim University, Aligarh, India	30:	198
Muslims in Arabia and Africa ... Mahmud Brelvi	43:	63
Musulmans Yougoslaves, Les ... Abduselam Balagija	35:	67
My Arabian Days and Nights ... Eleanor T. Calverley	48:	249
My Life: A Fragment; ed. by Afzal Iqbal ... Mohamed Ali	33:	61
My Thirty Years in Turkey ... Lynn A. Scipio	50:	328
My Turkish Adventure ... Pamela Burr	42:	297
Mystery of Mar Saba, The ... James H. Hunter	31:	202
Mystical Philosophy of Muḥyid Dīn-Ibnul ᶜArabī, The ... A. E. Affifi	30:	85
Mystique Naturelle et Mystique Surnaturelle en Islam (in *Recherches de Science Religieuse,* Vol. 37, pp. 321-365) ... Louis Gardet	41: 297;	44: 53

		Vol.	Pg.
Nadir Shah	L. Lockhart	29:	192
Names of Lebanese Cities and Villages with an Interpretation of Their Meaning, The (in Arabic)	Anis Frayha	47:	335
al-Nashrah al-Thaqāfiyyah, 1953	Fuad al-Awwal University, Cairo	44:	271
al-Nashrah al-Thaqāfiyyah al-Miṣriyyah, 1957 (1)	Ministry of Education, Cairo	49:	159
Nasser of Egypt	Wilton Wynne	50:	66
Nationalism in the Middle East	Middle East Institute (1952)	42:	303
Nature of Man, The: His World, His Spiritual Resources, His Destiny	A. William Loos, ed.	41:	70
al-Nawādir al-Ṭibbīyah; ed. by Paul Sbath	Yuḥannā ibn Māsawayh	26:	313
Near East and the Great Powers, The	Richard N. Frye, ed.	42:	225
Near East Panorama	Glora Wysner	40:	288
Nederlandsch Zendings Jaarboek voor 1933-34		26:	102
Need for Islamic Studies, The	John Houben	44:	60
Netherlands East Indies: A Bibliography of Books Published after 1930, and periodical Articles after 1932	U. S. Library of Congress	35:	347
Netherlands India	J. S. Furnivall	36:	354
Netherlands Indies, The	Joh. Rauws, H. Kraemer *et al.*	26:	208
"Neuere Orientgeschichte im Rahmen der Kirchengeschichte, Die," in *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft,* Vol. 13, pp. 2 ff.	R. Strothmann	29:	204
New Day in Kenya, A	Horace R. A. Philip	27:	202
New Iraq, The: Its Problem of Bedouin Education	Mohammed Fadhel Jamali	26:	422
New Oxford History of Music, The, Vol. 1, Ancient and Oriental Music	Egon Wellesz, ed.	48:	152
New Spirit in Arab Lands, The	H. I. Katibah	31:	196
New State of Israel, The	Gerald de Gaury	43:	224
New Testament Studies	Edwin Prince Booth, ed.	33:	62
New Turks, The: Pioneers of the Republic, 1920-1950	Eleanor Bisbee	42:	145
New Voices, Old Worlds	Paul Geren	49:	162
New World, A	W. B. Bashyr-Pickard	42:	56
New World of Southeast Asia	Lennox A. Mills	40:	141
News from Tartary: A Journey from Peking to Kashmir	Peter Fleming	27:	197
Nile, The: The Life-Story of a River	Emil Ludwig	27:	402
al-Niẓām al-Iqtiṣādī fī Sūrīya wa Lubnān	Saʿīd Ḥimādah, ed.	27:	411
No Second Spring?	H. B. T. Holland	43:	68
No Woman's Country: Travels in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Michael Langley	42:	70
Non-Christian Religions: A Comparative Study	Ione Lowman	46:	170
North Africa	Alan H. Brodrick	33:	223
North African Notebook	Robin Maugham	40:	294
North African Powder Keg	Edmund Stevens	46:	171
North and East of Musa Dagh	Evangeline Metheny	31:	85
Not To Me Only	Caleb Frank Gates	31:	193
Notes on Iqbal's *Asrar-i-Khudi*	A. J. Arberry, ed.	46:	171
Notes on Islam (1946)	The Oriental Institute, Calcutta	38:	296
Numismatic History of Late Medieval North Africa, The	Harry W. Hazard	44:	56
Numismatic History of Rayy, The	George C. Miles	30:	306
Nushuᵓ al-Lughati al-Arabiyeh wa Numuuouha wa Iktihāluhā (De la formation de la langue arabe, de son développement et de sa fixation)	Anastase-Marie de St. Elie	31:	301
Oeuvres philosophiques et mystiques; ed. by Henry Corbin (Abū 'l-Futūḥ) Shihāb al-Dīn Yaḥyā al-Suhrawardī al-Maqtūl		45:	289
Offenbarung nur in der Bibel	Johannes Witte	31:	197

		Vol.	Pg.
Oil in the Middle East: Its Discovery and Development	S. H. Longrigg	45:	184
Once in Sinai	J. M. C. Plowden	30:	419
Onder de Arabieren	Paul W. Harrison	27:	95
Onderzoek Naar de Paradijsvoorstelling bij de Oude Semietische Volken	Th. C. Vriezen	30:	91
One Hundred Years	Arthur Judson Brown	27:	400
Ontwakend Arabië	D. van der Meulen	44:	150
Openbaring en Rede in de Islamietische Filosofie van al-Farabi tot Ibn Rushd	D. C. Mulder	41:	225
Order of the Assassins, The	Marshall G. S. Hodgson	48:	160
Oriental Art Vol. I (1)	The Oriental Art Magazine, London	39:	241
Oriental Manuscripts of the John Frederick Lewis Collection in the Free Library of Philadelphia	Muhammad Ahmed Simsar	28:	195
Orientalia Christiana Periodica	Pont. Instit. Orient. Stud., Rome Vol. II (4) 26:319; Vol. III (3, 4)	28:	307
Orientations	Ronald Storrs	36:	79
Oriente in Nuova Luce	Sabatino Moscati	45:	201
Origin and Evolution of the Semitic Alphabets, The	Abram Stesuzau Kotsuji	29:	417
Origin of Religion, The	Samuel M. Zwemer	26:	98
Origins of Ismaᶜilism, The	Bernard Lewis	31:	299
Origins of Muhammadan Jurisprudence, The	Joseph Schacht	42:	61
Ostturkistan zwischen den Grossmächten: Ein Beitrag zur Wirtschaftskunde Ostturkistans	Fuad Kazak	29:	412
Our Arabian Nights	Ruth & Helen Hoffman	31:	89
Our Blind	Gwen Gaster	50:	67
Out of Exile	Soetan Sjahrir	39:	240
Outline of Moroccan Culture, An	Rom Landau	48:	334
Outlines of Muhammadan Law	Asaf A. A. Fyzee	43:	214
Padmavati; tr. by A. G. Shirreff	Malik Muhammad Jaisi	37:	74
Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire	Walter Woodburn Hyde	37:	225
Pageant of Persia, The	Henry Filmer	27:	202
Pakistan: A Political Study	Keith Callard	49:	64
Pakistan: The Fatherland of the Pak Nation, 3rd ed.	Choudhary R. ᶜAli	41:	220
Pakistan: The Heart of Asia	Liaquat Ali Khan	41:	144
Palace School of Muhammad the Conqueror, The	Barnette Miller	32:	81
Palestine at the Crossroads	Ladislas Farago	27:	310
Palestine at the Crossroads	Ernest Main	28:	92
Palestine Dilemma	Frank C. Sakran	29:	159
Palestine: Land of Promise	Walter Clay Lowdermilk	35:	254
Palestine: Mohammedan Holy Land	Charles D. Matthews	40:	222
Palestine of the Arabs	Mrs. Beatrice Steuart Erskine	26:	309
Palestine: Star or Crescent?	Nevill Barbour	39:	160
Palestine under the Arabs	Albert M. Hyamson	41:	135
Pantheisme en Monisme in de Javaansche Soeloek-Literatuur	P. J. Zoetmulder	26:	306
Papers on Palestine	Institute of Arab American Affairs, N.Y.	36:	271
Partaw-i-Islam "Lights of Islam"	ᶜAbbās Khalīlī Iqdām	28:	298
Passé de L'Afrique du Nord, Le	E. F. Gautier	28:	89
Pastor on the Nile: A Memoir of Bishop L. H. Gwynne	H. C. Jackson	50:	319
Pelgrims naar Mekka	P. H. Vander Hoog	26:	419
Pensée Religieuse d'Avicenne (Ibn Sīnā), La	Louis Gardet 42:289;	43:	284
People of the Mosque, The	L. Bevan Jones	30:	180
People of the Reeds	Gavin Maxwell	49:	156
Persecution and the Art of Writing	Leo Strauss	43:	136

		Vol.	Pg.
Persia and the Victorians	Marzieh Gail	42:	151
Persia: Romance and Reality	O. A. Merrit-Hawkes	26:	96
Persian Grammar	Ann K. S. Lambton	44:	143
Persian Journey of the Reverend Ashley Wishard and His Servant Fathi, The	E. Groseclose	27:	406
Persian Language, The	Reuben Levy	42:	226
Persian Miniatures in the Fogg Museum of Art	Eric Schroeder	34:	145
Persian Oil: A Study in Power Politics	L. P. Elwell-Sutton	47:	162
Persian Painting	Basil Gray	31:	198
Philo: Foundations of Religious Philosophy in Judaism, Christianity and Islam	Harry Austryn Wolfson	39:	223-235
Philosophical Periodicals	David Baumgardt	43:	225
Philosophy of Christian Education, The	Herman Harrell Horne	27:	307
Philosophy of Silence, The	Alice Borchard Greene	31:	201
Philosophy of the Teachings of Islam, The	(Hazrat Mirza) Ghulam Ahmad	45:	381
Phonology of Colloquial Arabic, The	Richard S. Harrell	50:	312
Pivot of Asia	Owen Lattimore	41:	145
Planting Men: The C.M.S. Review of the Year 1944-45	P. L. Garlick	35:	348
Poems of a Persian Sufi: The Quatrains of Bābā Ṭāhir	Arthur J. Arberry, tr.	28:	297
Policy of Tomorrow, The	Mirrit Boutros Ghālī	45:	72
Political Theory and Institutions of the Khawārij	Elie Adib Salem	47:	343
Political Thought in Medieval Islam	Erwin I. J. Rosenthal	49:	152
Population of India and Pakistan, The	Kingley Davis	41:	221
Population Problem in Egypt, The	Wendell Cleland	27:	306
Port of Basrah, Iraq, The	Cecil Byford, comp.	27:	203
Portrait of a Turkish Family	Irfan Orga	42:	78
Post-Mortem on Malaya	Virginia Thompson	34:	220
Prayer	Samuel M. Zwemer	43:	65
Preaching of Islam, The; 3rd ed.	T. W. Arnold	26:	206
Précis élémentaire de Droit Musulman	G. H. Bousquet	27:	93
Preliminary Sketch of an Investigation in N. E. and S. W. Arabia (repr. from *Tijds. V. H. Kon. Ned. Aardr. Genoots.*, Vol. 80, 1953)	D. van der Meulen	44:	61
Présence de l'Islam, La	J. Jousselin	30:	199
Present Day Morocco	O. H. Warne	28:	302
Presentation Volume to William Barron Stevenson (Studia Semitica et Orientalia, 2)	C. J. Mullo Weir, ed.	36:	272
Preservation of Youth, The; trans. by H. L. Gordon	Moses Maimonides	49:	159
Prickly Pear, The	Eric G. Fisk	44:	58
Prince and I, The	Glora M. Wysner	46:	361
Problem der islamischen Kulturgeschichte, Das	Jörg Kraemer	50:	322
Problem of Education in Dependent Territories, The: Yearbook No. 15, of the *Journal of Negro Education*	Howard University	37:	158
Procédure et Voies d'Exécution en Matière Musulmane Algérienne	Edmond Desportes	41:	129
Proceedings of the Second Annual Conference, 1954	American Friends of the Middle East, New York	45:	84
Process of Change in the Ottoman Empire, The	Wilbur W. White	28:	295
Procession, The; ed. & trans. by G. Kheirallah	Khalil Gibran	49:	164
Prophetic Faith of Our Fathers, The; 4 Vols.	LeRoy E. Froom (Vol. 3 only) 37:156; (Vols. 1-3) 42:305; (Vol. 4 only)	45:	297

	Vol.	Pg.
Propriété en Islam, La; (from IBLA, No. 38. 1947) ..... Louis Gardet	38:	298
Prospects of Islam, The ..... Laurence E. Browne	34:	294
Puzzle of Palestine, The ..... David Popper	29:	295
Pyrenäen-Halbinsel als Ausfallstor für die Ausbreitung des Christentums, Die ..... H. W. Schomerus	29:	307
al-Qaḍāʾ al-ʿAshāʾirī (Tribal Judiciary Practices) ..... Abū Najāḥ Farīq al-Muzhir Al-Firʿawn	43:	141
Qaḍiyyat al-Iskandarūnat ..... Majid Khadduri	44:	61
al-Qiṣṭās al-Mustaqīm; ed. by Victor Shalhat ..... Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad al-Ghazālī	50:	63
Quelques Aspects de la Pensée Avicennienne dans ses Rapports avec l'Orthodoxie Musulmane; (in *Revue Thomiste,* 1939, pp. 537-575, Jul.-Sept., and pp. 693-742, Oct.-Dec.) ..... Louis Gardet	30:	411
Quelques Textes Sufis Concernant l'"Extase" (in *Revue Thomiste,* 1950, No. 1, pp. 172-179) ..... Louis Gardet	41: 297; 44	53
Quickening Word, The ..... Laurence E. Browne	46:	72
Qurʾān, The ..... Richard Bell, trans. (Vol. 1 only)	28: 409; (Vols. 1-2)	37: 134-148
Qurʾān as Scripture, The ..... Arthur Jeffery	43:	42
Qurʾān Readings of Zaid b. ʿAlī, The ..... Arthur Jeffery	28:	89
Quranic Sufism, The ..... Mir Valiuddin	50:	149
Rab Saadia Gaon: Studies in His Honor ..... Louis Finkelstein, ed.	34:	295
Raison et Foi en Islam ..... Louis Gardet (Pts. 1 & 2, *Revue Thomiste,* 1937, 1938)	28:	408;
(Ch. 4, *Revue Thomiste,* April, 1938)	30:	410
al-Rasāʾil al-Ṣughrā (Lettres de Direction Spirituelle); ed. by Paul Nwyia ..... ʿAbd Allāh ibn ʿAbbād al-Rundī	49:	328
Rationalisme d'Averroès d'après une Etude sur la Création; Le; (repr. from *Bul. d'Et. Or. Inst. Fr. de Damas,* T. 14, 1952-54) ..... M. Allard	45:	379
Raymond Lulle: Docteur des Missions ..... Ramon Sugranyes de Franch	45:	371
Reader in Modern Persian, A ..... Mark J. Dresden, comp.	49:	330
Reading and Speaking Foreign Languages H. R. Huse	38:	63
Readings from the Mystics of Islam ..... Margaret Smith	43:	136
Rebirth and Destiny of Israel ..... David Ben Gurion	44:	266
Recueil de Textes de Sociologie et de Droit public musulman contenus dans les "Prolégomènes" d'Ibn Khaldoun; trans. by G. Surdon & Léon Bercher ..... ʿAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Khaldūn	42:	290
Recueil de Textes Relatifs au Califat Abbaside d'al-Muʿtacim à al-Muʿtamid: extraits de la "Chronique" de Tabari; comp. by Marius Canard ... Abū Jaʿfar Muḥammad ibn Jarīr al-Ṭabarī	42:	292
Redressement Economique et Industrialisation de la Nouvelle Turquie ..... Orhan Conker & Emile Witmeur	30:	186
Reflections of a Pioneer ..... W. R. S. Miller	27:	198
Reflections on Life and Religion; ed. by Walter Moberly & O. de Selincourt ..... James Baillie	44:	150
Reformbewegungen im Islam (reprint) ..... Gottfried Simon	27:	413
Reforms and Religious Ideas of Sir Sayyid Ahmad Khan, The ... J. M. S. Baljon	41:	142
Reign of al-Muʿtaṣim, The; trans. by E. Marin ..... Abū Jaʿfar Muḥammad ibn Jarīr al-Ṭabarī	42:	291
Religion in an African City ..... Geoffrey Parrinder	43:	293
Religion in the Twentieth Century ..... Vergilius Ferm, ed.	38:	293
Religion of Islam, The ..... Muhammad Ali	26:	418
Religions, Mythologies, Folklores ..... Katherine Smith Diehl	46:	278
Religions of Mankind, The ..... Edmund Davison Soper	43:	45

		Vol.	Pg.
Religiösen Kräfte Asiens, Die	W. Gundert, W. Schubring & R. Strothmann	29:	205
Religious Freedom in Orthodox, Moslem and Roman Catholic Europe	Alexander McLeish	35:	344
Religious Liberty	M. Searle Bates	36:	79
Renacimiento Musulmán, El	Angelo Ghirelli	40:	140
Renaissance of Islam, The; tr. by Salahuddin Khuda Bukhsh & D. S. Margoliouth	Adam Mez	29:	79
Renascence of Religion, The: Proceedings of the Third Meeting, Cambridge, 1938	World Congress of Faiths	29:	416
Rencontre de la Théologie Musulmane et de la Pensée Patristique (from *Revue Thomiste,* 1947)	Louis Gardet	38:	297
Report of Lello, Third English Ambassador to the Sublime Porte, The	Orhan Burian, ed.	44:	60
Report of the Court of Inquiry into the Punjab Disturbances of 1953	Pakistan Government	45:	196
Report of the United States Agricultural Mission to Saudi Arabia	K. S. Twitchell, A. L. Wathen & J. G. Hamilton	35:	68
Republik Aserbeidschan, Die	Hilal Munschi	28:	194
Resolutions Adopted by the Different Organizations of U.N.O. on the Palestine Question	Syrian Office for Palestinian Refugees	43:	225
Resurgent Religions	S. Kulundran	48:	169
Reveille for a Persian Village	Najmeh Najafi & Helen Hinckley	49:	255
Revelation and Reason in Islam	Arthur J. Arberry	48:	148
Rev. James Warley Miles, The	George W. Williams	45:	83
Revised Redhouse Dictionary English-Turkish: Yeni Redhouse Lügati Ingilizco-Türkçe	J. K. Birge, S. Huri *et al.,* eds.	42:	149
Revolt on the Nile	Anwar el-Sadat	48:	168
Revolution in Christian Missions, The	Roy L. Smith	32:	89
Revolution in Missions	Willis Church Lamott	45:	191
Revolutionary Turkey	H. Malik Evrenol	27:	93
Revue Marocaine de Législation, Doctrine et Jurisprudence Chérifiennes	26:318;	29:	306
Ring of the Dove, The; trans. by A. J. Arberry	Abū Muḥammad ᶜAlī ibn Ḥazm	43:	286
Risālat Istiḥsān al-Khawḍ fī ᶜIlm al-Kalām	Richard J. McCarthy, trans.	45:	72
Rise and Fall of Muhammad bin Tughluq, The	Agha Mahdi Husain	30:	90
Rise of the Fatimids, The	W. Ivanow	35:	69
Rise of the North Arabic Script and Its Kurʾanic Development, The	Nabia Abbott	30:	191-198
Rise of the Ottoman Empire, The	Paul Wittek	29:	410
River Jordan, The	Nelson Glueck	36:	268
Road to Mecca, The	Muhammad Asᶜad	46:	83-88
Robāᶜiyyāt d'Omar Khayyām de Neyshaboor, Les; trans. by P. Pascal	ᶜUmar al-Khayyām	50:	314
Royal Archives of Egypt and the Disturbances in Palestine, 1834, The	Asad Rustum	29:	414
Rubaiyat	Hossein Ghods-Nakhaï	50:	315
Ruf zum Gebet für die Mohammedaner-Mission	Ernst Max Hoppe	41:	70
Rulers of Mecca	Gerald de Gaury	43:	67
Rumi, Poet and Mystic, 1207-1273; ed. & trans. by R. A. Nicholson	Jalāl al-Dīn Rūmī	41:	224
Rural Reconstruction in Action	Harold B. Allen	43:	300
Russia and the West in Iran, 1918-1948	George Lenczowski	41:	140
Russland und der Messianismus des Orients	Emanuel Sarkisyanz	49:	69

		Vol.	Pg.
Saᶜadyah Gaon on the Influence of Music	Henry George Farmer	34:	144
Sabang to Palikpapan: The Netherlands Indies	Alexander McLeish	36:	265
Sacred Sites in the Lands of the Bible	Barbara M. Bowen	32:	96
Sagesse Coranique, La	Mahmoud Mohtar-Katirjoglou 26:274-280;	28:	84
Sahara: The Great Desert; trans. by D. F. Mayhew	E. F. Gautier	26:	93
St. Thomas and the Problem of the Soul in the Thirteenth Century	Anton C. Pegis	26:	100
Saint Under Moslem Rule, A.	Justo Perez de Urbel, trans.	28:	415
Samaria: The Capital of the Kingdom of Israel; trans. by S. H. Hooke	André Parrot	50:	152
Samuel Jacob Enderlin	Margarete Unruh	34:	68
Sandals at the Mosque	A. Kenneth Cragg	50:	316
Sanusi of Cyrenaica, The	E. E. Evans-Pritchard	41:	213
Sanusiyah: A Study of a Revivalist Movement in Islam	Nicola A. Ziadeh	49:	326
Saudi Arabia	K. S. Twitchell 37:234; (3rd ed.)	49:	68
Saudi Arabia: Its People, Its Society, Its Culture	George A. Lipsky, *et al.*	50:	218
Schöpfung und Urzeit des Menschen im Mythus der afrikanischen Völker	Hermann Baumann	27:	199
School and Society in the Valley of the Nile	Amir Boktor	27:	95
Science Arabe et son Rôle dans l'Evolution Scientifique Mondiale, La	Aldo Mieli	29:	404
Science chez les Turcs Ottomans, La	Abdulhak Adnan	30:	187
Science, Democracy and Islam, and Other Essays	Humayun Kabir	46:	278
Scientific Work of Snouck Hurgronje, The	Johannes Pedersen	49:	336
Search in Secret Egypt, A.	Paul Brunton	27:	91
Search in Secret India, A	Paul Brunton	26:	316
Secondary Education in the Arab States	American University of Beirut	48:	333
Sectas y Movimientos de Reforma en el Islam	Fernando Frade Merino	43:	213
Security and the Middle East	Ballentine Books	45:	291
Seeds of the Desert: The Legacy of Charles de Foucauld	R. Voillaume	48:	167
Selección de Conferencias Pronunciadas en la Academia de Interventores, 1949, 50, 51	Tetuan, Morocco	43:	224
Selected and Annotated Bibliography of Economic Literature on the Arabic-Speaking Countries of the Middle East, 1938-55, A	American University of Beirut 48:258; 1957 Supp.	50:	66
Selected Word List of Modern Literary Arabic, A.	Middle East Centre for Arab Studies	50:	223
Semitic Studies in Memory of Immanuel Löw	Alexander Scheiber, ed.	39:	77
Septuagint Bible, The	Charles Thomson, trans. & C. A. Muses, ed.	45:	202
Serment du Prophète, Le	Mme Jeanne Aubert	30:	412
Seven Fallen Pillars	Jon Kimche	44:	62
Seven Odes, The	Arthur J. Arberry	48:	157
Seven Pillars of Wisdom, The: A Triumph	T. E. Lawrence	26:	205
Shadow of the Sword, The	James C. de Wilde	37:	230
Shaikh and His Sufism, The	Abdul Ali	46:	280
al-Sharq al-Awsaṭ fī Muᵓallafāt al-Amrīkiyyīn	Majid Khadduri, ed.	44:	272
Sheba's Daughters	H. St. John Philby	29:	419
Shīᶜa of India, The	John Norman Hollister	44:	258-261
Shifāᵓ al-Sāᵓil li-Tahdhīb al-Masāᵓil (Apaisement à qui cherche comment clarifier les Problèmes); ed. by Ignace-Abdo			

		Vol.	Pg.
Khalifé	ᶜAbd al-Raḥmān ibn Khaldūn	50:	309
Shiᶜite Creed, A	Asaf A. A. Fyzee	35:	162
al-Shiᶜr al-ᶜArabī fī 'l-Mahjar	Muḥammad ᶜAbd al-Ghanī Ḥasan	46:	172
Short Account of the Copts, A	William H. Worrell	37:	67
Short History of Eritrea, A.	Stephen H. Longrigg	37:	76
Short History of the Middle East, A	George E. Kirk	39:	238
Short History of Trans-Jordan, A	Baha Uddin Toukan	36:	272
Short Koran, The	George M. Lamsa, ed.	40:	135
Short Study of the Hindu and Muslim Minds and Their Reaction to Politics, A	I. T. Pitt	35:	347
Signs of the Times	John Drewett	44:	149
al-Sijill al-Thaqāfī, 1950	Egyptian Government, Idārat al-Tasjīl al-Thaqāfī	43:	225
Sikhs in Relation to Hindus, Moslems, Christians and Ahmadiyyas, The	John Clark Archer 36:359;	37:	224
Simple Colloquial Persian	C. L. Hawker	29:	312
Social Forces in the Middle East	Sydney Nettleton Fisher, ed.	46:	356
Social Function of Art, The	Radhakamal Mukerjee	45:	82
Social Implications of Industrialization and Urbanization in Africa South of the Sahara	International African Institute	47:	168
Social Relations in the Near East	Stuart Carter Dodd & assistants 30:417; (3rd ed.)	38:	220
Social Service in India	Edward Blunt, ed.	30:	92
Sociologie de l'Algérie	Pierre Bourdieu	49:	164
Soldiers of the Word	John M. Gibson	50:	218
Some Aspects of Education	Syed Hamid Hasan Bilgrami	46:	279
Some Aspects of Muslim Administration	R. P. Tripathi	29:	411
Some Aspects of Religious Liberty of Nationals in the Near East	H. M. Davis, comp.	29:	194
Some Linguistic Aspects of the Qumran Texts (in *Journal of Semitic Studies,* Vol. 3, No. 1, 1958)	Menahem Mansoor	49:	161
Some Moral and Religious Teachings of al-Ghazzali	Syed Nawab Ali	37:	302
Some Principal Muslim Religious Buildings in Israel	L. A. Mayer, J. Pinkerfeld *et al.*	43:	69
Song of the Arab	Rolla Foley	43:	219
Sons of Adam	Samuel M. Zwemer	42:	142
Sons of Ishmael	G. W. Murray	26:	311
Sons of Sinbad	Alan Villiers	31:	195
Source Book in Indian Philosophy, A	Sarvepalli Radhakrishnan & C. A. Moore, eds.	48:	164
South Arabian Poetry, I: Prose and Poetry from Ḥaḍramaut	R. B. Serjeant, ed.	42:	222
Southeast Asia: A Crossroad of Religion	Kenneth Perry Landon	40:	63
South-East Asia Between Two Worlds	Tibor Mende	46:	359
Southern Arabia: A Problem for the Future	Carleton S. Coon	37:	155
Southern Asia: Publications in Western Languages	U. S. Library of Congress	43:	70
Southern Gates of Arabia, The	Freya Stark	27:	191
Southwest Persia: A Political Officer's Diary 1907-1914	Arnold Wilson	32:	335
Soviet Union and the Middle East, The	Walter Z. Laqueur	50:	327
Soviet Union and the Muslim World, 1917-1957, The	Ivar Spector 48:323; (2nd ed. "1917-1958")	49:	337
Soviets in Central Asia	W. P. Coates & Zelda K. Coates	42:	300
Speeches and Documents on International Affairs, 1918-1937	A. B. Keith, ed.	29:	90
Spirit of Islam, The	Ashfaque Husain	49:	335
Spoken East Armenian	Gordon H. Fairbanks & Earl W. Stevick	49:	331
Spoken Malay	Isidore Dyen	40:	226
Spoken Turkish	Norman A. McQuown & Sadi Koylan	40:	225

	Vol.	Pg.
Spoken West Armenian ..... Gordon H. Fairbanks	49:	331
Spuren christlicher Glaubenswahrheiten im Koran ..... Josef Henninger	42:	57
Standard Colloquial Arabic, 3rd ed. ..... Elias N. Haddad & Jalil Z. Irany	46:	281
State of Asia, The ..... Lawrence K. Rosinger & Associates	42:	302
State Population Census by Faiths: Meaning, Reliability and Value ..... H. S. Linfield	30:	199
Statistique des Sciences (by Alfarabi), La ..... See Iḥṣāʾ al-ʿUlūm (al-Fārābī)		
Statut Légal des Non-Musulmans en Pays d'Islam, Le ..... Antoine Fattal	50:	61
Strange Lands and Friendly People ..... William O. Douglas	42:	298
Stripling ..... Youel B. Mirza	31:	200
Structure of Spanish History, The: trans. by E. L. King ..... Américo Castro	45:	185
Struggle for Palestine, The ..... J. C. Hurewitz	41:	216
Struggle for Transcaucasia, 1917-1921, The ... Firuz Kazemzadeh	43:	147
Studia Arabica, I ..... Fr. Rosenthal, G. von Grünebaum & W. J. Fischel	30:	407
Studier over Erstatningslaeren I Islamisk Ret ..... Erik Schram-Nielsen	36:	362
Studies in Caucasian History ..... V. Minorsky	44:	61
Studies in Islam and Christianity ..... Muhammad Sadiq Dudley Wright	38:	224
Studies in Jewish History and Book Lore ..... Alexander Marx	35:	160
Studies in Muslim Ethics ..... Dwight M. Donaldson	43:	283
Studies in Muslim Law: Vol. 1, Bāṭil and Fāsid Marriages ..... N. U. A. Siddiqi	46:	280
Studies in Popular Islam ..... Samuel M. Zwemer	29:	298
Studies in the Arab Theater and Cinema ... Jacob M. Landau	50:	57
Studies in the Relationship Between Islam and Christianity, Psychological and Historical ..... Lootfy Levonian	31:	303
Studies: Islamic & Oriental ..... Ahmad Mian Akhtar	37:	301
Stumbling Blocks ..... Jens Christensen	28:	412
Stunde des Islam, Die ..... Gottfried Simon	27:	93
Submission in Suffering: A Comparative Study of Eastern Thought ..... H. H. Rowley	33:	225
Submission in Suffering and Other Essays in Eastern Thought ... H. H. Rowley	42:	218
Sudan Arabic Texts ..... S. Hillelson	26:	313
Sudan Colloquial Arabic ..... J. Spencer Trimingham	37:	305
Sudan Question, The ..... Mekki Abbas	43:	212
Suez Canal in World Affairs, The ..... Hugh J. Schonfield	43:	225
Sufi Path of Love, The ..... Margaret Smith	45:	378
Sufism: Its Saints and Shrines ..... John A. Subhan	29:	83
Suleiman the Magnificent ..... Roger Bigelow Merriman	36:	76
Sultan in Oman ..... James Morris	48:	327
Sumatra: Its History and People ..... Edwin M. Loeb + The Archaeology and Art of Sumatra by Robert Heine-Geldern	26:	307
Survey of African Marriage and Family Life ..... Arthur Philipps, ed.	44:	58
Survey of Aids for the Study and Teaching of the Malay Language, A ..... Maurice W. Senstius	34:	148
Survey of American Interests in the Middle East, A ..... Frances C. Mattison, ed.	44:	60
Survey of Evangelistic Opportunity in Bengal ..... Calcutta National Christian Council	33:	63
Survey of North West Africa (The Maghrib), A ..... Nevill Barbour, ed.	50:	224
Sydarabien og Evangeliet ..... M. Borch-Jensen	28:	414
Symposium on Muslim Law, A ..... The Washington Foreign Law Society	45:	76

		Vol.	Pg.
Syria, as it Is	Helen Cameron Gordon (Lady Russell)	30:	417
Syria: Publications of the Princeton University Archaeological Expeditions to Syria in 1904-5 & 1909; Div. IV: Semitic Inscriptions; Section D: Arabic Inscriptions	Enno Littmann	39:	301
Syrian Desert, The: Caravans, Travel and Exploration	C. P. Grant	28:	82
Système Philosophique des Muᶜtazila, Le	Albert N. Nader	48:	68
Taal van Den Koran, De	J. H. Kramers	38:	134
Tableau des Racines Sémitiques (arabe-hébreu) Accompagnées de Comparaisons, 2nd ed.	B. Carra de Vaux	36:	263
al-Tabshīr wa 'l-Istiᶜmār fī 'l-Bilād al-ᶜArabiyya (Missionaries and Imperialism)	Muṣṭafā Khālidī & ᶜUmar Farrūkh	43:	303
Ṭaha Ḥusayn: His Place in the Egyptian Literary Renaissance	Pierre Cachia	48:	150
Tahāfut al-Falāsifah (Incoherence of the Philosophers); trans. by S. A. Kamali	Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad al-Ghazālī	50:	60
Taking Hold of God	Samuel M. Zwemer	26:	420
Tales from the Arab Tribes	C. G. Campbell	41:	218
Taᶜlīm al-Mutaᶜallim Ṭarīq al-Taᶜallum; trans. by G. E. von Grunebaum & T. M. Bel	al-Zarnūjī	39:	147
Tamaddun-i-Islam wa ᶜArab (La Civilisation des Arabes); Persian trans. by Saiyid Muhammad Taqī Fakhridāᶜī Gīlānī	G. Le Bon	28:	308
Tamerlane or Timur the Great Amir; trans. by J. H. Sanders	Aḥmad ibn ᶜArabshāh	27:	89
Taming of the Nations, The	F. S. C. Northrop	46:	75
Tarājim al-Fuḍalāᵓ: A Chapter of Amad-Namah; trans. by A. S. Bazmee Anṣārī	Faḍl-i-Imām Khayrabādī	46:	281
al-Tarbiyah al-Siyāsīyah	Fuᵓād ᶜAmmūn, Adīb Naṣṣūr *et al.*	49:	338
al-Tarbiyah wa Nahḍat al-Rīf al-ᶜArabī	A. H. Kurani, ed.	49:	338
Taᵓrīkh al-Islām, 2 vols.	Ḥasan Ibrāhīm Ḥasan	36:	267
Taᵓrīkh al-Shaᶜb al-Amrīkī	Farhat Ziadeh & Ibrahim Freiji	38:	141
Taᵓrīkh-i Ṣanāyiᶜ-i Īrān (History of Iranian Art); trans. by Abdullah Faryar	J. Christy Wilson	31:	77
Teach Yourself Arabic	A. S. Tritton	40:	223
Tell in the Wilderness	Max Warren	50:	67
Temple of Jerusalem, The	André Parrot	48:	73
Tensions in the Middle East	Philip W. Thayer, ed.	48:	328
Tenth-Century Document of Arabic Literary Theory and Criticism, A: The Sections on Poetry of al-Bāqillānī's *Iᶜjāz al-Qurᵓān*; trans. by G. E. von Grunebaum	Abū Bakr Muḥammad ibn al-Ṭayyib al-Bāqillāni	42:	58
al-Thaqāfah al-Islāmiyya wa 'l-Ḥayāt al-Muᶜāṣirah	Muhammad Khalafallah	46:	282
That They May Have Life	Stephen B. L. Penrose, Jr.	32:	263
Théologie d'Elie bar Šénaya, La	Emmanuel-Karim Delly	49:	337
Theology of al-Ashᶜarī, The	Richard J. McCarthy	45:	72
There Goes the Middle East	Alfred M. Lilienthal	48:	72
Three Deserts, The	C. S. Jarvis	28:	199
Thirty Poems; trans. by Peter Avery & John Heath-Stubbs	Ḥāfiẓ of Shīrāz	44:	58
This is Judaism	Ferdinand M. Isserman	35:	345
This is the Way: Prayers and Precepts from World Religions	J. O. Jones, comp.	42:	219
Thousand and One Arabic Proverbs, A	Dalal Khalil Safadi & Victoria Safadi Basha	46:	281
Times Book of Egypt, The	London Times	28:	308
This is the Middle East	John Blumberg	49:	162
To Persia for Flowers	Alice Fullerton	29:	311
Told in the Market Place: Forty Tales Translated and Set Down	C. G. Campbell	45:	281
Tomb of Jesus, The	Sufi Mutuir Rahman Bengalee	34:	301

		Vol.	Pg.
Tomorrow's Egypt	Mahmoud Kamel	45:	84
Toward a Literate World	Frank C. Laubach	30:	178
Toward Understanding Islam	Harry Gaylord Dorman, Jr.	39:	292
Tower of Babel, The	André Parrot	46:	170
Traité Décisif sur l'Accord de la Religion et de la Philosophie (Kitāb Faṣl al-Maqāl); ed. & trans. by L. Gauthier ... Abū al-Walīd Muḥammad ibn Aḥmad ibn Rushd (Averroës)		34:	143
Traités Religieux, Philosophiques et Moraux: Extraits des Oeuvres d'Isaac de Ninive (VIIe siècle) par Ibn al-Ṣalt (IXe siècle)	Paul Sbath, ed. & trans.	26:	420
Transactions of the Glasgow University Oriental Society 27:78; 27:200; 29:204; 43:68; 44:272;		46:	173
Transjordan: An Economic Survey	A. Konikoff	37:	237
Travels in Afghanistan	Ernest F. Fox	33:	295
Travels in Arabia Deserta ... Charles M. Doughty 33:157-164;		37:	42-48
Treasury of Kahlil Gibran, A; ed. by M. L. Wolf; trans. by A. R. Ferris	Kahlil Gibran	41:	223
Treasury of Philosophy	Dagobert D. Runes, ed.	45:	202
Trekking Among Moroccan Tribes	James Haldane	41:	211
Tribus Semi-Nomades de la Palestine du Nord	Touvia Ashkhenazi	36:	363
Triumphant Pilgrimage	Owen Rutter	28:	91
True Meaning of Religion; trans. by W. Ivanow ...	Shihāb al-Dīn Shāh al-Ḥusaynī	29:	307
Truth About Morocco, The	Pierre Parent	44:	62
Türkisches Puppentheater: Versuch einer Geschichte des Puppentheaters im Morgenland	Otto Spies	50:	219
Tulip of Sinai, The; trans. by A. J. Arberry ...	Muhammad Iqbal	39:	79
Tunisie	Pierre Hubac	42:	224
Tunisie Orientale, La: Sahel et Basse Steppe ...	Jean Despois	48:	75
Turk in French History, Thought and Literature (1520-1660), The	C. D. Rouillard	37:	306
Türkei in den Jahren 1942-1951, Die	Gotthard Jäschke	46:	280
Turkey	Barbara Ward	33:	64
Turkey	Geoffrey Lewis	46:	165
Turkey: Key to the East	Chester M. Tobin	35:	71
Turkey of Atatürk, The	Donald Everet Webster	29:	302
Turkey Old and New	Selma Ekrem (Selma Bulayir)	39:	64
Turkey: Origins of the Kemalist Movement and the Government of the Grand National Assembly (1919-1923) ...	Elaine D. Smith	50:	216
Turkish Crossroads	Bernard Newman	43:	61
Turkish-English Dictionary, A	H. C. Hony	47:	334
Turkish Transformation, The	Henry Elisha Allen	26:	186-192
Turkism and the Soviets	Charles W. Hostler	47:	329
Twentieth-Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge	Lefferts A. Loetscher, ed.	46:	358
Twentieth-Century Philosophy	Dagobert D. Runes, ed.	34:	63
25 Jahren Solo Zending, 1912-1937	Dr. van Andel	28:	196
Twin Rivers	Seton Lloyd	38:	138
Two Early Ismāʿīlī Treatises: Haft-babi Bābā Sayyidna and Maṭlūbu 'l-Muʾminīn	Ṭūsī	29:	309
Two Queens of Baghdad: Mother and Wife of Harun al-Rachid	Nabia Abbott	37:	154
ʿUmar ibn Abī Rabīʿah, Vol. 1: ʿAṣr ibn Abī Rabīʿah	Jibrāʾīl S. Jabbūr	27:	412
ʿUmar ibn Abī Rabīʿah, Vol. 2: Ḥayāt ibn Abī Rabīʿah	Jibrāʾīl S. Jabbūr	30:	185
Umbruch im Morgenland	G. Stratilssauer	28:	94
Under Three Flags	Stephen Neill	45:	189
Understanding Other Cultures	W. A. Parker, ed.	45:	82
Unhappy Spain	Pierre Crabitès	28:	87
United States and India and Pakistan, The ...	W. Norman Brown	45:	79

		Vol.	Pg.
United States and the Arab World, 1945-1952, The	Mohammed Shafi Agwani	47:	72
United States and the Near East, The	E. A. Speiser	37:	233
United States and Turkey and Iran, The	L. V. Thomas & R. N. Frye	42:	295
United States-Persian Diplomatic Relations, 1883-1921	Abraham Yeselson	48:	71
Unity and Variety in Muslim Civilization	Gustav E. von Grunebaum, ed.	46:	361
Unveiling, The	Grace Visher Payne	41:	289
Unveiling of Arabia, The	R. H. Kiernan	27:	410
Urbane Travelers	Boies Penrose	33:	64
Urdu Writing System, The	William Bright & Saeed A. Kahn	50:	150
Venture of Faith, A	Francis Younghusband	28:	190
Verb in Harari (South Ethiopic), The	Wolf Leslau	50:	68
Vers und Sprache im Altarabischen	Alfred Bloch	38:	70
Verszählung des Koran, Die	Anton Spitaler	27:	413
Verzeichnis der Schriften von Carl Brockelmann	Otto Spies, comp.	29:	305
Vestiges du Christianisme Antique dans la Numidie Centrale, Les	André Berthier	34:	221
Vie de Mohammed, La	E. Dinet & El Hadj Sliman ben Ibrahim	28:	81
Village in Anatolia, A; trans. by W. Deedes	Mahmut Makal	45:	292
Ville de Rabat jusqu'au Protectorat Français, La: Histoire et Archéologie, 3 vols.	Jacques Caillé	42:	69
Vindicating a Vision	Earl E. Elder	49:	70
Violent Truce	E. H. Hutchinson	48:	169
Visages de l'Islam	Haidar Bammate (George Rivoire)	38:	60
Vocabulaires Comparés d'Aristote et d'Ibn Sīnā (Avicenne)	A.-M. Goichon	31:	29-38
Voice of Atlas, The	Philip Thornton	26:	420
Vowelled Arabic Reader, A	Middle East Centre for Arab Studies	42:	294
Wanless of India: Lancet of the Lord	Lillian Emery Wanless	35:	257
Waqfiyah of Aḥmed Pāšā, The	Muhammed Ahmed Simsar	31:	76
Way of Partnership, The	S. A. Morrison	27:	96
Way Prepared (al-Ṭarīq al-Mumahhad), The	Middle East Centre for Arab Studies	50:	67, 223
Week-End Caravan	S. Hillelson, comp.	28:	414
Welcome to Bahrain	James H. D. Belgrave	43:	215
Wells of Ibn Saud, The	D. van der Meulen	48:	324
Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, The; 5th ed., revised by H. S. Gehman	John D. Davis	35:	161
What Can We Believe?	Vergilius Ferm	39:	148
What Is This Moslem World?	Charles R. Watson	27:	408
What Price Israel?	Alfred M. Lilienthal	44:	58
What the Arabs Think	W. R. Polk & W. J. Butler	43:	223
What Would You Do? When Christian Ethics Conflict with Standards of Non-Christian Cultures	Daniel J. Fleming	40:	293
White Fathers, The	Glenn D. Kittler	48:	151
White Settlers in the Tropics	A. Grenfell Price	30:	90
Whither Arabia?	W. Harold Storm	29:	85
Whither North Africa?	Nicola Ziadeh	48:	257
Whither Pakistan?	Ziauddin Ahmad Suleri	41:	144
Who Knows Better Must Say So!	Elmer Berger	46:	174
Why We Learn the Arabic Language	Shaikh Inayatullah	37:	66
Why's of the Great Indian Conflict, The	M. A. Mehtar	39:	72
Wild Rue, The	Bess Allen Donaldson	29:	84
Will and Testament of Abdul Baha, The	Mirza Ahmad Sohrab	36:	83

		Vol.	Pg.
William Carey: Especially His Missionary Principles	A. H. Oussoren	37:	157
Wind in the Sahara	R. V. C. Bodley	35:	69
Winter in Arabia, A	Freya Stark	33:	222
With the Bible in North Africa	Dugald Campbell	35:	342
Woman in Islam	V. R. & L. Bevan Jones	32:	94
Women in the Aiyām al-ʿArab	Ilse Lichtenstädter	27:	201
Woordenboek Bahasa Indonesia-Nederlands	H. D. van Pernis	41:	294
Word Count of Modern Arabic Prose, A.	Jacob M. Landau	49:	332
Working Faith for the World, A	Hugh Vernon White	29:	415
Working Together: The Near East	S. A. Morrison	46:	174
Working Together, 3: West Pakistan	John Carden	48:	168
World and the West, The	Arnold Toynbee	44:	59
World Community	William Paton	29:	87
World Faith: The Story of the Religions of the United Nations	Ruth Cranston	40:	227
World of Islam, The, (Probsthain's Oriental Catalogues, Nos. 40-42, 1936)	Arthur Probsthain	27:	203
World of the Arabs, The	Edward J. Byng	36:	82
World of the Middle Ages, The	John L. LaMonte	40:	59
World Through Literature, The	Charlton Laird, ed.	42:	219
World Within a World	Elwyn Lee Means	46:	174
World Without End: The Middle East	Emil Lengyel	43:	299
World's Great Scriptures, The	Lewis Browne, comp.	38:	62
World's Religions, The	J. N. D. Anderson, ed.	41:	290
World's Religions, The	Charles S. Braden	30:	303
Worship in Islam; trans. by E. E. Calverley	Abū Ḥāmid Muḥammad al-Ghazālī	49:	56
Written in Sand	Josephine Young Case	35:	257
Yawm al-Islam (The Day of Islam)	Ahmad Amin	45:	74
Yemen on the Threshold	Erich W. Bethmann	50:	216
Yeni Redhouse Lūgati Ingilizce-Türkçe (Revised Redhouse Dictionary English-Turkish)	J. K. Birge, S. Huri *et al.* eds.	42:	149
Yesterday and Tomorrow in Northern Nigeria	Walter Miller	29:	297
Yesterday in Persia and Kurdistan	Frederick G. Coan	30:	94
Young Moslem Looks at Life, The	Murray T. Titus	27:	407
Young Pakistan	Rafiq M. Khan & Herbert S. Stark	43:	69
Young Turks, The	Ernest Edmondson Ramsaur, Jr.	48:	70
Yunus Emre: An Oratorio in Three Sections	Ahmed Adnan Saygun	37:	153
Zapiski Instituta Vostokovedenie Akademii Hauk SSSR, VII	Russian Academy	30:	302
Zending in Oost en West, De: Verleden en Heden	H. D. J. Boissevain	37:	160

Vol. Pg.

Abbott, Freeland K. 49:59 (2)
ᶜAbd al-Malik, Butrus. 43:218
Adams, C. C. ... 27:91; 36:217-227
Albright, W. F. 36:363
Allison, Mary B. 41:218
Allison, Walter L. 27:400, 407
Anand, K. D. W. 45:294
Anderson, J. N. D. ... 45:76; 47:338
Anonymous 28:81
Appasamy, Judith Ames 42:63
Archer, John Clark 30:413; 32:264; 39:72; 40:58; 43:45; 47:166
Archer, Raymond Leroy 39:240, 302; 40:63; 49:147
Armstrong, K. L. 30:97
Atiya, Aziz Suryal 49:329; 50:147
Aurbakken, Hans L. 45:297; 47:77
Avery, C. Robert, Jr. 38:221; 39:64
Avery, P. W. 48:254

Badeau, John S. 33:299; 40:295; 42:142; 43:143; 45:72
Bagley, F. R. C. 48:67, 72
Bahnan, Fuᵓad 50:312
Bailey, Ewing M. 50:223 (2)
Bailey, Moses 28:91, 199; 32:96 (2); 36:272; 37:235; 38:143; 39:160; 45:376; 48:154
Baker, Eric 47:336
Baly, Denis 46:276; 49:147 (2); 50:221
Barger, Thomas C. 42:71
Barny, F. J. 29:85; 31:307
Battles, Ford Lewis. 40:65; 43:209
Bergsma, Stuart 40:62
Berkes, Niyazi 46:165
Bethmann, Erich W. 42:305; 48:250
Bijlefeld, W. A. 50:147
Binder, Leonard 49:144
Birge, J. Kingsley 30:306 (2); 34:297, 298, 299
Birge, Ruby P. 42:78, 297
Bishop, Eric F. F. 37:151, 225, 229, 237, 302, 304, 305; 38:64, 134, 292; 40:220, 222; 41:216; 42:73; 43:42, 219; 45:75; 46:358; 47:162, 251 (2), 335, 340; 48:69, 155, 325, 329; 49:55; 50:319
Blackwood, Andrew W. 26:420; 27:306
Blanke, Fritz 36:81
Boktor, Amir 37:67
Bowen, Richard LeBaron, Jr. 42:144
Boyce, Annie Stocking 43:61
Boyd, E. I. M. 28:84 (2)
Bradley, William L. 48:165; 50:59

Vol. Pg.

Bridgeman, Charles T. 43:52
Briggs, George W. 33:60, 61
Brittain, Mary M. (Z.) 27:402; 28:92; 29:309; 36:80; 37:42-48
Brown, James D. 42:141 (2), 300; 46:75
Browne, Laurence E. 28:405, 86; 29:203, 416; 30:180
Brush, Stanley E. ... 48:328; 50:144

Calder, Grace J. 45:79; 48:156; 49:64
Calverley, Edwin E. 27:405; 28:299; 29:305, 418; 30:200, 203; 31:199, 414; 33:223; 34:62 (2), 147, 223; 35:67 (3); 36:178, 272, 355; 37:78; 39:147; 40:60 (2), 68, 288, 295, 296; 41:65, 300; 42:221, 222, 231, 306; 43:56, 208; 45:72; 47:252; 48:328, 330, 331; 49:54; 50:143, 216, 328
Calverley, Eleanor T. 29:86; 31:89; 39:74, 144; 40:289 (2); 41:289, 301; 42:229; 43:215; 46:355; 47:81; 48:256; 50:320
Cantine, James 26:208, 311; 27:308; 28:91
Carleton, Alford 40:290; 43:211; 45:291; 46:363
Chakerian, Charles G. 38:220; 41:215
Chamberlain, William I. 27:408
Chew, Samuel C. 31:301
Choudhury, G. W. ... 46:359; 47:163
Christy, Arthur 30:413
Cleland, W. Wendell 47:330; 49:326
Coan, Frederick G. 26:416
Cooke, Francis T. 26:100; 29:415; 30:303; 31:87
Coon, Carleton S. ... 40:217; 42:66
Cragg, A. Kenneth 42:142, 303, 306; 43:49, 63, 64, 144, 146 (2), 214, 216, 300, 305 (2); 44:263, 266, 269; 46:76, 83; 47:169, 341
Crawford, Vaughn E. 49:250
Crose, Kenneth L. 45:74; 42:294 (2)
Crothers, J. Y. 26:207

Darbishire, R. S. 28:306; 29:80, 90, 200; 32:182, 268
Davis, George W. 37:157, 226; 38:293
Dawn, C. Ernest 42:77
Dodd, Edward M. 31:84; 32:96; 48:249
Dodge, Bayard 41:135; 42:143; 43:299, 300; 45:78
Dodge, David S. 43:58
Dodsworth, Marmaduke 39:64
Donaldson, Dwight M. 27:306; 28:297, 298 (2), 308; 29:91, 192,

Vol. Pg.

312; 30:420; 31:410, 412; 44:258-261; 46:160; 48:71, 160
Donohugh, Agnes C. L. 33:65; 34:300; 36:268
Donohugh, Thomas S. 35:72
Dorman, Harry G., Jr. 37:75; 44:261; 48:322; 50:148
Douglas, Elmer H. 31:413; 39:75; 42:224 (2), 290, 292, 295; 45:371; 48:68, 75, 76, 326; 49:56, 63, 67, 256, 324, 330, 332; 50:61, 63, 65, 218, 315
Dunlop, D. M. 30:311

Edmonds, W. A. 43:61
Elder, E. E. 32:336; 37:76, 149; 38:141; 45:191; 47:81, 167; 49:141
Elder, John 36:352
Elwell-Sutton, L. P. 46:275
Erdman, Charles R. 28:94
Erdman, Mabel H. 32:94, 95; 33:146
Ettinghausen, Richard 43:297; 44:54, 56; 47:76; 49:60; 50:219
Evans, C. Hans. 34:63; 38:62
Evans, Delavan P. 28:300
Evans, Grace Calverley 41:138

Fakhry, Majid 43:135
Fanjoy, Ruth E. 41:222
Faris, Nabih Amin. 26:97, 103, 210, 211, 308, 420; 27:88, 92, 204, 310, 311 (2), 389; 28:92, 93, 403, 409, 414; 29:295, 414, 415; 30:185 (2); 32:269; 33:143
Ferwerda, Vernon 50:320
Filson, Floyd V. 49:158
Finley, Leander 42:144
Fisher, Willis W. 49:159, 255; 50:151, 152 (2), 329
Forman, Charles W. 45:188; 48:68
Foster, Sue Molleson. Annotated bibliographies of periodical articles appear in each quarterly issue.
Fowle, Luther R. 48:70
Frye, Richard N. 39:296; 41:219; 43:138

Galt, Russell 30:307
Gapp, Kenneth S. 28:303
Gardner, George H. 46:356
Gates, Caleb F. 26:186-192
Gehman, Henry S. 26:92, 95, 97, 103, 309, 316; 27:84, 94 (2), 197, 203, 303, 409, 413; 28:190, 193, 195, 304, 307, 410; 30:91, 96; 31:197; 32:83, 85; 33:225, 256; 35:254, 345 (2); 37:63
Gensichen, Hans-W. 28:194
Gibb, H. A. R. 38:300; 39:295; 40:59; 46:69, 361; 49:323
Gleason, H. A., Jr. 34:222; 41:221; 42:65; 49:333; 50:150
Glidden, Harold W. 28:305; 39:160; 49:61

Vol. Pg.

Goldner, Werner E. 45:282
Goodsell, Fred Field 32:263; 34:63; 38:140; 46:72; 47:334; 49:253
Goodwin, Dorothy E. 46:78
Grant, George C. 50:64
Grunebaum, Gustav E. von 38:70; 43:286; 49:153, 253
Guillaume, Alfred. 44:49; 46:71, 354; 47:248

Hadidian, Yervant H. 30:96
Hall, Harvey P. 43:59; 45:184; 48:165; 49:149
Hansen, Hans L. 38:60
Harrison, Paul W. 26:205; 39:162; 48:324, 327; 49:68
Hazard, Harry W. 42:145, 147 (2); 50:151
Heer, Nicholas 49:328
Heggoy, Willy N. ... 38:132; 49:150
Hendon, Rufus S. ... 47:164; 49:145
Henrey, K. H. 29:195
Hitti, Philip K. 26:312, 313 (2); 27:411, 412 (2); 28:413; 36:267
Hohlfeld, J. Maurice 42:288; 49:330
Hollister, John N. 29:300, 307, 308, 309; 31:299, 300; 35:69, 162; 50:322
Hourani, Albert H. 50:55
Hourani, George F. 43:140; 49:143
Hume, Walter F. 26:211
Hume, Wilson M. 49:250
Hurewitz, J. C. 33:64
Huri, Sofi 49:154

Iglehart, Charles W. 48:253; 49:70
Imam ud-Din, S. J. 45:376
Inalcik, Halil 45:287
Issawi, Charles 42:223; 44:55; 45:183; 47:337; 49:139

Jeffery, Arthur 27:193; 28:180-186; 29:197, 298 (2), 299, 301, 404, 418; 30:54-66, 188, 189, 191-198, 301, 302 (2), 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412; 31:80, 81 (2), 83, 84, 194, 300, 301; 32:87, 263; 34:143, 144, 295; 35:158, 160 (2), 253 (2), 256; 36:176, 263, 265, 268, 357; 38:134, 139, 144, 145, 296, 297, 298; 39:75, 76, 77, 78, 298, 300; 40:138, 139, 140; 41:69, 70, 71, 72, 128, 129 (3), 131, 133, 209, 210, 213, 290, 292, 296, 297 (3), 299; 42:57 (2), 218, 222, 289, 291, 293; 43:67, 136, 298; 44:254-258; 46:157; 48:150; 49:140
Jessel, Walter 33:225
Johanson, E. Jerome 39:148
Johnston, George 43:287-293
Jones, L. Bevan 43:46
Jordan, S. M. 31:305
Jurji, Edward J. 28:85, 88, 409; 31:91, 196; 34:224; 36:270; 45:372

Vol. Pg.

Kain, David S. 29:312
Keene, Calvin 46:158
Kelsey, Hugh E. 42:70
Key, Kerim K. 45:292; 47:329
Khadduri, Majid ... 42:76; 43:136; 46:273
Khoobyar, Helen 42:151
Khulusi, Safa 44:268
Kingsbury, John A. T. 46:364; 47:77; 50:216, 222
Klaus, A. V. 41:294 (3)
Knight, Anne 40:291
Knutsen, Kjell 40:141, 219
Kraemer, Hendrik 30:88
Kurkjian, Vahan M. 40:297

Landau, Rom ... 49:152; 50:146, 224
Landrum, Dallas D. 49:255
Lane, Elbert C. 27:413; 29:417
Latham, Edward 47:72
Latimer, Frederick P., Jr. ... 45:194
Latourette, Kenneth S. 32:261
Lawn, Elisabeth R. Calverley 34:148; 37:154; 41:127
Lawn, Evan 37:233
Lazarus, F. K. 40:136, 137
Leeuwen, A. Th. van 41:225
Lehman, G. Irvin 35:162
Lerner, Daniel 49:334; 50:325
Leser, Paul W. 42:302
Levonian, Lootfy ... 44:145; 46:168
Lewis, William H. 47:332
Lichtenstädter, Ilse 39:155
Lindbeck, John M. H. 42:300
Lindell, David T. 41:144, 224 (2), 293
Löfgren, Oscar ... 29:295-297; 32:92
Loetscher, F. W. 27:195
London Times Literary Supplement 37:53-55
Lowther, William E. 33:224; 34:144, 148; 36: 358; 38:63; 40:226

McArthur, Harvey K. 49:62
MacCallum, F. Lyman 37:153
McClellan, M. M. 28:412
McCurry, Don M., Jr. 49:65
McElroy, Paul Simpson 28:302; 29:402
McGill, Willis A. 34:225
MacKenzie, Donald 27:192
Mahdi, Muhsin 43:65, 141, 142
Makdisi, George 49:57; 50:305-309, 309
Markham, R. F. 29:194, 302
Marmura, Michael E. 50:63
Martin, John H. 41:144
Martin, Paul 27:403
Matthews, Charles D. 44:139; 45:185; 46:162
Merrill, John E. 30:412; 31:303; 35:71; 36:76, 271 (2), 361; 37:134-

Vol. Pg.

148; 39:70, 236; 40:135, 227; 41:131 (2), 137, 138; 42:56; 44:53 (2)
Metzger, Bruce M. 26:307; 27:198
Michaelides, George P. 28:295
Miles, George C. 28:291-295; 29:410; 30:186, 187, 414; 31:76
Milford, Campbell S. 45:196
Miller, Paul 49:142
Montgomery, James A. 37:66
Morris, David 48:74
Morris, Richard Knowles ... 47:253
Mulder, D. C. 38:222
Mulla, Paul M.-A. 26:274-280
Mulligan, William E. 41:127, 212; 43:215
Muyskens, John D. 30:92

Nielsen, Alfred 43:303
Nieuwenhuijze, C. A. O. van 49:69
Nykl, A. R. 39:301 (2); 41:295

Ohannessian, Serapi 49:331 (2)
O'Leary, De Lacy 43:46
ʿOthman, ʿAli 46:166

Parragh, Dezso 27:308
Parsons, Robert T. 37:158, 236; 47:168
Patai, Raphael 50:326
Patterson, I. 30:309
Paul, Charles T. 30:178
Paul, Irven 43:213
Pearsall, Robert G. 41:211
Perry, Edward T. ... 30:95; 40:225
Pickens, Claude L., Jr. 33:226; 34:64; 35:70, 344, 346, 348; 36:77; 43:301; 46:362; 50:316
Pickens, Elisabeth 47:331
Pickens, N. E. 28:196
Piper, Otto A. 33:62
Pitt, Malcolm S. 28:197; 29:402; 31:409; 36:359; 37:224; 38:60; 40:300 (2); 41:291; 43:295; 45:189; 47:161; 48:152, 164; 50:69
Pollock, James W. ... 49:57 (2), 151
Popper, William 29:81, 199; 30:304
Potter, F. M. 36:79; 37:234; 39:158, 159

Rahbar, Muhammad Daud 48:40-51; 50:213
Rahman, Fazlu-r- 44:146
Ranson, C. W. 44:253
Raquette, G. 29:88, 412; 30:415
Reed, Howard A. 39:238; 40:142, 298; 42:149, 225, 295; 46:164
Reischauer, Robert Karl 27:200
Rentz, George 29:292; 30:95, 299; 32:81, 180; 41:49-64
Richter, Julius 27:199
Roberds, Frances E. 42:75; 50:145
Robert, Gwilym Ap 43:65

Vol. Pg.

Robson, James 38:224; 39:294; 42:61; 46:272; 50:60
Root, Elizabeth de W. 41:223 (2); 50:221
Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugen ... 47:74
Rosenthal, Franz 42:58; 47:249
Ross, Floyd H. 47:333
Russell, C. P. 28:303, 308

Said, J. N. 45:375
Sayegh, Fayez 43:51
Schafer, Charles H. 37:229
Schafer, Eleanor C. ... 42:219 (2)
Schloessinger, Max 34:285-291
Schoonover, Kermit 38:295; 44:264; 49:157, 159; 50:57
Schramm, Gene M. 48:252
Schreck, Gerhard 50:321, 322
Seltzer, George R. 31:200
Shafaq, S. R. 43:147
Shaw, P. E. 28:189
Shellabear, W. G. 27:407; 36:354; 37:77
Shepard, Flola L. 47:339
Shields, Reid F. 43:212
Shwadran, Benjamin 50:218
Sicard, Hans von 45:190
Simon, Gottfried 26:102; 29:204, 205, 306, 307
Simpson, W. W. 48:73
Simsar, Muhammad Ahmad (Mehmed A. Simsar) 31:77, 198; 34:145; 37:68, 310; 38:225; 39:241, 304; 41:140; 45:289
Skellie, Walter J. 28:400-402; 30:183; 50:213
Smith, Edwin W. 30:182; 32:334; 33:265, 297
Smith, Harold B. ... 48:248; 50:56
Smith, Margaret 29:407, 408; 30:85; 31:79
Smith, Wilfred Cantwell 37:301, 302; 39:70, 72; 40:223; 41:142; 44:51; 50:142
Sobelman, Harvey 50:312
Somogyi, Joseph de 40:64
Speer, Robert E. 37:228
Spencer, William 47:79
Spinka, Matthew ... 48:323; 50:327
Stafford, Russell Henry ... 40:293
Stedeford, Laurence R. ... 48:151
Steggerda, Morris 35:343
Stevenson, A. Russell 40:294; 45:374
Stevenson, J. Ross 26:98
Storm, Ida P. 32:337
Sweetman, J. Windrow 39:223-235; 48:63

Thompson, F. S. 26:422 (2)
Thomson, William 36:344-351; 38:65-69; 40:207-216, 276-287; 41:65; 48:148, 157
Tichenor, Alan 50:58

Vol. Pg.

Titus, Murray T. 28:85, 301, 406; 29:83, 89, 193, 411; 30:90; 33:221; 35:342; 37:74; 43:43, 283; 45:193; 48:65; 50:149, 324
Torrance, Ruth J. 42:69
Trimingham, J. Spencer 43:293; 49:249

Van Vleck, Joseph 30:417
Veldman, Jeanette 49:156
Verdoorn, J. A. 30:171-177
Voorhis, John W. ... 27:307; 34:301

Watt, W. Montgomery ... 43:284 (2)
Wechter, Pinchas 39:149
Weston, Bishop in Jerusalem 43:145
Wheeless, Carl M. 47:168
White, W. W. 26:91
Whittlesey, W. L. 27:89
Wilcox, Frank E. 41:220
Wilson, Fern W. 27:305
Wilson, J. Christy 31:74; 33:145, 300; 36:83; 37:74, 159 (2); 38:219; 39:151 (2), 239, 292; 42:298, 299; 48:332; 50:315
Wilson, Jesse R. 28:87
Wilson, Lois C. 30:417; 31:85, 307; 33:298
Winder, R. Bayly ... 44:141; 45:281
Wingate, Rachel Orde 41:145
Wolfson, H. A. 31:29-38
Worcester, William (Bishop of) 43:216
Wright, Edwin M. 30:416; 38:292; 48:251
Wright, J. Stafford 45:297
Wright, Walter L., Jr. 37:306
Wysner, Glora M. 33:223; 34:149; 37:232; 46:361

Young, Charlotte E. 29:311
Young, Charlotte E., & Young, Herrick B. 27: 302; 29:311
Young, Herrick Black 26:315; 27:95 (2), 202; 30:204, 309; 31:86, 91, 200, 413; 32:335; 33:64; 38:132; 40:61
Young, T. Cuyler ... 44:143; 47:78
Yusuf, S. M. 45:283

Ziadeh, Farhat 44:140; 46:160; 47:71
Zimmerman, F. 33:227
Zimmern, Alfred 39:66
Zolondek, Leon ... 49:325; 50:311
Zwemer, Amy E. 26:96
Zwemer, Samuel M. 26:90, 93, 99, 101, 102, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 306, 309, 310, 311, 314 (2), 315, 316 (2), 317, 318 (3), 319, 418, 419, 420, 421; 27:90, 91, 92, 93 (4), 95, 191, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201 (2), 202, 203 (2), 301, 305, 309, 408, 410,

Vol. Pg.
411, 413; 28:80, 82, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 95, 190, 191, 194, 196, 197, 199, 296, 302, 303, 402, 407, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415; 29: 84, 87, 88, 91, 191 (2), 202 (2), 297, 304, 305, 310, 401, 409; 30:89, 90, 94, 97, 198, 199 (2), 202, 204, 205, 311, 418, 419, 421; 31:193, 195, 201, 202; 32:86, 89, 91, 97, 179, 266 (2), 267; 33:61, 63 (3), 65, 79, 144, 157, 222, 295, 296, 300, 301; 34:65, 67, 68, 142, 220, 223, 292, 293, 294; 35:68, 69, 161 (2), 256, 257 (2), 342, 346, 347 (2), 348; 36; 78, 79, 81, 82, 173, 174, 178, 179, 265, 362, 363 (2); 37:62, 72, 155, 156; 38:71, 133, 135, 137, 138, 218, 224, 298; 39:67, 145; 40:56, 143, 228; 41:68, 70, 132, 133, 209, 289

	Vol. Pg.
Abadites, The God of the	27 : 206
ᶜAbduh, Dr. C. C. Adams' Broadcast on Muhammad	31 : 204
Abdul Hamid, A New Appraisal of	31 : 321
Ablution, Rationalizing Moslem	32 : 272
Abyssinia	31 : 419
slavery in	32 : 153
Academic Freedom in Turkey	47 : 174
Academic Issues in Turkey	48 : 260
Accra Conference, The	48 : 337
Adams' Broadcast on Muhammad Abduh, Dr. C. C.	31 : 204
Adult Education (K. G. Saiyidain)	39 : 306
Advertisements and the Mevlid	49 : 168
Afghanistan, missions on the borders of	30 : 210
peasant life in	35 : 259
Africa, and Islam	49 : 344
Graham tours	50 : 229
in Egyptian Islam	45 : 96
leadership in	47 : 350
Africa, North	47 : 348
and the Arab League	45 : 96
post-war plans and needs in (T. J. P. Warren)	36 : 180
Roman Catholic interest in	30 : 98
youth and the mission in	28 : 207
Africa, South Mosques in	48 : 339
Africa, West spread of Islam in	29 : 211
African Christian clergy a conference on Islam for	49 : 345
Afro-Asian Solidarity Conference	48 : 259
Agha Khan once again	36 : 180
the man who is worth his weight in gold	31 : 97
Agriculture in Morocco	49 : 166
Aḥmadī difference between the two A. sects	29 : 315
orthodox and	43 : 309
Aḥmadīs, A Fatwa Against the	26 : 85
Ahmadism and Bahaism in the Same Boat	31 : 94
Ahmadiyyat Displeasure...	46 : 82
Albania evangelical opportunity in	28 : 97
Islam in	28 : 313
Alexandria, A University for	32 : 339
Algeria educational and rural problems in (E. H. Douglas)	37 : 82
Protestant France and	27 : 208
The Berbers of eastern	32 : 273
Algerian Mosque, An Irish Chaplain's Visit to an	36 : 84
Algiers After the Occupation	33 : 230
ᶜAlī, Dr. ᶜAbdallāh Yūsuf	44 : 157
ᶜAlī, Dr. Muhammad Kurd, President of the Arab Academy at Damascus	43 : 229
Allah and the sons of Sinbad...	31 : 205
of Islam. (*Review of Religions*)	37 : 319
America Muslim students in	37 : 314
Qadiani Islam in	38 : 303
American Christian Literature Society for Moslems, The. (A.C.L.S.M.)	31 : 318
American Friends of the Middle East (A.F.M.E.)	42 : 153
American Near East Society, The	38 : 302
American Research Center in Egypt, The	40 : 229
American University of Beirut Lebanon and the	38 : 302
new president of	38 : 146
plans of	40 : 70
Amir ᶜAlī (Dr.) of Hyderabad on Missions	35 : 354
Amrouche, Jean : A Christian Kabyle	50 : 156
Ankara Middle East Technical University	50 : 343
new mosque for	49 : 341
Anthropology at the Kennedy School of Missions (Morris Steggerda)	39 : 82-86
Apostasy, Muslim Women and	28 : 99
al-ᶜAqaba, The Meetings at	26 : 406
Arab Capitals, Road Links Between	46 : 284
Arab Chivalry. (J. B. Glubb)	27 : 313
Arab Countries Today, Professor Philip Hitti on the	37 : 106
Arab Development Project: Jericho	46 : 182
Arab in Ethiopia, The Meaning of (Wolf Leslau)	39 : 307

	Vol. Pg.
Arab League. (S. A. Morrison)	36 : 99
North Africa and	45 : 96
records library materials	45 : 209
Arab Needs, Oil Wealth and	44 : 153
Arab Press, The Vitality of the	35 : 163
Arab Student Convention: the First in the United States	42 : 287
Arab Union, The Problem of	35 : 166
Arab Women with a Profession	27 : 419
Arab World changing	36 : 182
in New York	37 : 81
Arabia among the skyscrapers of	27 : 208
another hospital in	38 : 227
anti-locust campaign in	35 : 262
Catholic call to prayer for, A	31 : 103
Chinese Muslim pilgrims fly to	40 : 302
Government of India honors missionary doctors in	33 : 272
in the stream of progress	28 : 98
letter from an airman in	34 : 228
medical missionary service in	38 : 146
modern movements in	28 : 212
Najran in	27 : 207
neolithic races in	35 : 73
new survey of	37 : 161
slavery in. (P. W. Harrison)	29 : 207
westernization of	34 : 53
See also "Saudi Arabia"	
Arabian Horse, The	36 : 89
Arabian Nights Collection in the Case Memorial Library	32 : 178
Arabian oil fields the situation in. (Paul W. Harrison)	36 : 365
Arabian Singer Gives Recital to New York Audience	35 : 354
Arabic and Pakistan	38 : 74
as the religious language of the Muslims	39 : 242
Religious Services in A. in England	48 : 341
first book printed in	33 : 147
Utah high school teaches	50 : 341
Arabic Alphabet, Unified	48 : 80
Arabic and Islamic Studies, Princeton Seminars in	26 : 300; 31 : 210
Arabic Book on Christian Missions and Imperialism	43 : 229
Arabic Catalogue of the Case Memorial Library	45 : 98
Arabic Gospel of John, The Story of an	33 : 71
Arabic Journalism	26 : 409
Arabic Literature, Goldziher on	47 : 350
Arabic Poetry Broadcast	33 : 67
Arabic Script	44 : 70
not dead in Turkey	30 : 13
Arabic Studies at the Hebrew University (Jerusalem)	36 : 85
Arabic Word List, A Basic	31 : 209
Arabica	44 : 282
Arabism, Neutralism and	48 : 336
Arabs and foreign culture	28 : 201
and the radio	35 : 43
ARAMCO and Saudi Arabia	47 : 83
Archaeology of the Arab Countries, Third Conference on	50 : 154
(Archer, John Clark), A Private Diary	50 : 69
Asia Islam in Soviet A. today	33 : 302
Soviet Central	33 : 151
tribute to the missionaries in central	28 : 204
Assimilation of Western Influences in Iran, The (J. Christy Wilson)	37 : 316
Assiut University Opens	48 : 174
Aswinpur Sir Syed College (East Pakistan)	49 : 171
Atatürk and the New Turkey	34 : 71
Ayub Khan in Teheran, President Muhammad	50 : 157
al-Azhar admits Western dress	46 : 88
and Oriental studies	47 : 176
and the Ministry of Education in Egypt	43 : 152
English in	27 : 208
judgment of the Islamic religion with regard to innovations in funerals and mournings	31 : 418
Millennial celebration	27 : 422; 33 : 72
opposition to women's suffrage by	42 : 307
power behind Egypt's throne	31 : 315
Rector of al-A. and the Church of the Holy Sepulchre	29 : 97
Shaykh of al-A. on the limitation of divorce, plurality of wives, and the social status of women	30 : 423

	Vol. Pg.
Baghdad	
al-Hikmat University	48 : 262
refashioning B.	47 : 347
science faculties at the University of	43 : 72
Why not in Cairo and B.?	30 : 35
Bahaism in the Same Boat, Ahmadism and	31 : 94
Bahrain, Reforms in	46 : 176
Balkan Curtain, Bible Colportage Behind the. (Ernst Max Hoppe)	45 : 204
Baluchistan	44 : 154
Beirut	
Beirut College for Women	41 : 148
torch disaster on the Prophet's birthday	45 : 207
"Belonging to Christ: Bounden to All" (Henry Scott Holland)	43 : 176
Benghazi: New Capital of Libya	44 : 156
Berbers of Eastern Algeria, The	32 : 273
Bernard Shaw and Islam	31 : 206
Bible	
Chinese Turkestan B.	34 : 208
colportage behind the Balkan Curtain. (Ernst Max Hoppe)	45 : 204
colporteur in Turkey, a. (F. Lyman MacCallum)	41 : 302
depot at Tunis	26 : 409
distribution — 1959	50 : 337
in Lebanon. (F.L.M.)	35 : 74
in the Sahara	28 : 96
Birth control	
in Egypt	36 : 89
Islam and	27 : 266
to give Egypt strong sons	30 : 99
al-Bīrūnī	
accuracy of as geographer	35 : 168
Bismila Kalifat. See Kalifat	
Blind" in the Orient and the Near East, "A Visit to the. (Milton T. Stauffer)	40 : 148
Blue shirts in Egypt, Danger from	27 : 209
Brave Mission Temporarily Retires, A	29 : 78
Britain, Turkish Friendship for	33 : 229
British Conquest of India, A Moslem on the	34 : 70
British Institutes in the Middle East	34 : 72
Broadcasting in Turkey	32 : 99
Buddhism in London, Islam and	35 : 261
Burmese, Qurʾān Translated to	47 : 259
Cadillacs, Camels and	48 : 175
Cairo	
from C. to Damascus	44 : 279
National Advisory Assembly	44 : 279
Why not in C. and Baghdad?	30 : 35
Caliphate, The Restoration of the	45 : 89
Camel	
camels and Cadillacs	48 : 175
how old is the	34 : 137
(Cameroon Bush, A Parable of the), This Moslem Work:	30 : 208
Canal and the Traffic of Ideas, The	47 : 175
Cardiff, New Mosque for	33 : 275; 34 : 152
Case Memorial Library	
Arabian Nights Collection in	32 : 178
Arabic catalog of	45 : 98
Caucasus Today, The (David Tutueff)	33 : 190
China	
colloquial translation of the Koran (C. L. Pickens, Jr.)	36 : 364
influence of Mohammedanism upon the customs and institutions of (Ching Chi-Ta'ng)	37 : 164
Islam in (R. H. Glover)	33 : 228
literature in C. for Moslems (F. G. Onley)	31 : 421
Moslem press in	30 : 101
Moslem terms	34 : 302
Chinese	
Moslem women. (Geneva Sayre)	27 : 319
Muslims in	45 : 302
Muslim pilgrims fly to Arabia	40 : 302
new developments in Sinkiang	32 : 185
pilgrims sail for Mecca	26 : 300
program for	32 : 105
visit to Moslems in Ningsia	26 : 87
Chinese Turkestan	39 : 163
Bible	34 : 208
Swedish missions in	37 : 48
Christ	
Christ's ambassador to the Muslim. (L. Bevan Jones)	42 : 80
Islam and the glory of. (J. Christy Wilson)	33 : 148
Christian Greets Muslims during Ramaḍān, A	48 : 340
Christian Literature in the Near East. (H. E. J. Biggs)	33 : 149

	Vol. Pg.
Christian Missions and imperialism, Arabic book on	43 : 229
Christian Relations, Conferences on Islam and	43 : 73
Christian Schools in Egypt, Islam and	46 : 368
in Malaya	50 : 342
Christian Theology, Islam and	33 : 212
Christmas in Islam	44 : 151
Nizam of Hyderabad proclaims	26 : 86
(Christoffel, Ernst J.) Half a Century of Service	45 : 386
Church of the Holy Sepulchre, The Rector of the Azhar and the	29 : 97
Cigarette as Peace-maker, The?	27 : 318
Circumcision of Converts to Islam in Malabar	27 : 319
Classical and Colloquial	46 : 284
Clergy and Politics in India, The	28 : 312
Clergy in Islam": A Footnote on "The	36 : 367
Coeducation: An Explosive Idea	30 : 317
Colloquial Arabic Gospel of Mark and Epistle of James in Palestinian. (A. R. Hargraves)	38 : 72-74
colloquial and classical	46 : 284
Psalms in Egypt's "lingo"	26 : 302
Colloquium on Islamic Culture, Princeton and Washington, D.C., Sept., 1953	43 : 228, 259; 44 : 63-68
Color of Islam, Green the Sacred	34 : 150
Communism in Arab states	45 : 385
in the Arab world	45 : 206
Turkey and	44 : 71
Communist Parties in Muslim Countries	45 : 89
Communist Party, A Muslim Official of the	43 : 228
Conference, An Egyptian Workers'	34 : 303
Conference for African Christian Clergy on Islam	49 : 345
Conference on "The Christian Faith in the Contemporary Middle East," Asmara, Eritrea, April 1-9, 1959	49 : 263
Conferences on Islam and Christian Relations	43 : 73
Conflict of Cultures in India, The	26 : 413
Constitution(s) Egyptian	46 : 175
Indonesian views on Islamic	43 : 150
Lebanon	43 : 306
Mauretania	50 : 153
Nigeria	43 : 306
Pakistan, ʿUlamāʾ and the c.-making impasse	45 : 300
Sudan draft c.	43 : 150
elections and c.	43 : 306
S. constitutional definition	48 : 259
Convert(s) (to Christianity) early c. in Persia	28 : 364
Moslem c.'s on trial	32 : 178
Pathan c. ordained to the ministry	29 : 4
Converts to Islam circumcision of, in Malabar	27 : 319
Foreign c. to Islam and the caliphate	28 : 418
how Moslems win converts in Europe. (Olive Botham)	30 : 314
Islam defends the right to make	29 : 206
Conviction Versus Compromise	28 : 101
Coptic Church, New Patriarch of the	49 : 343
Cross in Islam, The	27 : 98
Crucial Issue, The: (R. F. Hettlinger)	36 : 106
Cyprus Moslems of	35 : 264
Mufti elected	44 : 157
Turkey, the Patriarchate and C.	47 : 257
Czechoslovakia, Islam in	29 : 103
Damascus from Cairo to	44 : 279
telephones for Mecca and loud-speakers in D.	29 : 212
Defiling the Kaaba, Death for	34 : 184
De Gaulle Broadens Moslem Rights	34 : 230
Desert steal bus-trailer for	27 : 315
Persia plans to cultivate	33 : 230
Divorce Islamic law of (Bengal)	26 : 89
Limitation of d., plurality of wives, and the social status of women — conversation with the Shaykh of al-Azhar	30 : 423
limiting plurality of wives and forbidding d.	30 : 210
wise marriage, (or) d. "the	

	Vol. Pg.
most hated legitimate deed before God"	44:69
60,000 divorces in Egypt annually	30:318
Drink Problem in Palestine, The	29:177
Drug Habit of *Qat* in Yemen, The	36:276
East Bengal (Pakistan) Elections	44:277
Edmonton Mosque First in Canada	29:101
Education	44:152
adult (K. G. Saiyidain)	39:306
higher e.	48:174
higher e. in Indonesia	43:72
in Iran	27:207
in Iran, American	32:339
in Morocco	49:347
in Nigeria	48:79
in Saudi Arabia 47:84, 347;	48:78
in the Arab States	47:83
in Tunisia 44:71;	48:78
in Turkey	48:78
in Turkey, modern ideals of	36:368
of women in Saudi Arabia	46:366
Saudi Arabian and foreign e.	45:386
Theology in	43:311
Educational and Rural Problems in Algeria. (E. H. Douglas)	37:82
Educational Developments in Iran	30:98
Educational Reform, Turkey and	35:26
Egypt	
American Research Center in	40:229
and England	44:273-275
Birth control in 36:89;	30:99
Church situation in	37:314
danger from Blue-shirts in	27:209
death of the pioneer of the Holland Mission in	26:89
female tourist guides for	44:157
fighting illiteracy in (memorandum presented to the Ministry of Social Affairs)	30:318
governor of E. honors American schools. (C. P. Russell)	29:98
inter-communal solidarity	43:306
Islam in Christian schools in	46:368
marriage in	44:280
Moslem head-dress in	32:274
new water from old sands (New Valley Project)	49:343
personal status law in	46:176
religious liberty in	28:311
religious minorities in E. in the new regime	43:71, 306
60,000 divorces in E. every year	30:318
social needs of	32:344
UNESCO in	43:72
women's suffrage in	46:284
Egyptian Constitution, The	46:175
Egyptian Islam, Africa in	45:96
Egyptian Political Parties, Women in	43:71
Egyptian Press, Jesus, Gandhi, and the	38:229
Egyptian Womanhood, Reaction of the Old Islam to New	31:207
Egyptian Workers' Conference, An	34:303
Egypt's Throne (al-Azhar), The Power Behind	31:315
Election(s)	
East Bengal (Pakistan)	44:277
Israel	50:71
Lebanon	43:306
Nigeria	43:306
Sudan	43:306
Syria 43:306;	45:89
Electric Power and Light on the North West Frontier	44:72
Encyclopedia of Islam	
translated	
Turkish. ("Yurt ve Dünya")	33:305
Urdu	49:262
England, The Moslems of	33:139
English in al-Azhar	27:208
English in the Middle East, The Spread of	35:163
Ethics in Commerce in Pakistan	49:170
Ethiopia, The Meaning of ARAB in. (Wolf Leslau)	39:307
Europe	
dustless road from India to	29:212
how Moslems win converts in. (Olive Botham)	30:314
Turkish view of the moral crisis in	33:69
European Moslem Conference at Geneva, A	26:202
Evangelical Opportunity in Albania	28:97
Evangelism	
complacency in	35:31
in northern Iraq	28:420
moonlight e. in Oman. (Dirk Dykstra)	30:313
nationalism and	37:38
our aim in. (H. E. Anderson)	27:205
Evanston, Muslim "Observers" at	45:90

	Vol. Pg.
Exposition (Tafsīr) of the Qurʾān, Shahrastānī's. (Dwight M. Donaldson)	29 : 421
Faith in Pakistan, The State and the	45 : 208
Falsehood in Religion, Truth and	33 : 301
al-Fārābī's Iḥṣāʾ al-ʿUlūm (Henry G. Farmer)	42 : 152
Fellah, Model Housing for the Egyptian	28 : 98
Fellowship of Christian Writers in the Near East	46 : 89
Fellowship of Faith for the Moslems, The: Cycle of Prayer for 1947	37 : 83-89
Female Tourist Guides for Egypt	44 : 157
Fighting Illiteracy in Egypt: A Memorandum Presented to the Ministry of Social Affairs	30 : 318
Films, Revival of Islam Through the Medium of	42 : 232
FitzGerald's Rendering of Rubāʿiyyāt of ʿUmar al-Khayyām, Centenary of Edward	49 : 257
Floods in Iraq	44 : 281
Folia Orientalia, Krakow, Poland	50 : 75
Folk-Lore, The Literary Sources of Islamic	31 : 102
Footnote on "The Clergy in Islam"	36 : 367
Foreign Converts to Islam and the Caliphate	28 : 418
Four Freedoms in Indonesia, The	34 : 73
France and Algeria, Protestant	27 : 208
Franklin Publications, Inc., Translation into Arabic by	44 : 70
Freedom (for Worship)?	34 : 217
Frustration for Christ's Sake	32 : 342
Funeral in Tanganyika, A Moslem	36 : 351
Funerals and Mournings, The Judgment of the Islamic Religion (al-Azhar) with Regard to Innovations in	31 : 418
Future of *The Moslem World,* The	27 : 43
Gandhi, and the Egyptian Press, Jesus,	38 : 229
"Gaza, not Eyeless"	48 : 80
General Muslim Conference, Jerusalem	44 : 154
Gobi Desert, Two Heroines of the	33 : 228
God of the Abadites, The	27 : 206
Goldziher on Arabic Literature	47 : 350
Good News from Iran	27 : 316
Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Sudan, The Library of	37 : 166
Gospel According to St. Mark in Palestinian Colloquial Arabic wih the Epistle General of St. James, The. (A. R. Hargraves)	38 : 72-74
Gospel Broadcast, Tunis	30 : 317
Gospel of John, The Story of an Arabic	33 : 71
Government and Religion in Islam	38 : 147
Government of India Honors Missionary Doctors in Arabia, The	33 : 272
Governor of Egypt Honors American Schools, A. (C. P. Russell)	29 : 98
Graduate of the "University of the Desert" Discusses Freedom and Democrary, A	31 : 100
Graham Tours Africa	50 : 229
Great Britain and Islam	35 : 73
Green the Sacred Color of Islam	34 : 150
Hadī al-Islam	47 : 85
Ḥaḍramaut, The ancient	27 : 314; 29 : 209
Hagia Sophia Mosque becomes Museum	32 : 100
Hair-cut, Objection to Western	36 : 276
Harijans of India, Islam and the	26 : 410
Harrison on the Situation (in Arabian oil fields)	36 : 365
Head-dress in Egypt, Moslem	32 : 274
Health in Turkey, The Ministry of	29 : 318
Hebrew, The Koran in	27 : 236
Hebrew University of Jerusalem	31 : 24
Arabic studies at	36 : 85
al-Hejaz, On the So-Called Sacredness of	35 : 352
Henry Martyn School of Islamics, Lahore, The	27 : 420; 32 : 102
Heroine, A Moslem	27 : 317
al-Ḥikmah University, Baghdad	48 : 262
Hindu and Moslem	27 : 98
Hindu Khoosh, With the Red Kaffirs of the	29 : 102
Hindu Tactics to Stop Propagation of Islam	30 : 102

	Vol. Pg.
Hindustan's Muslim Millions. (J. F. Edwards)	40:71
Hitti on the Arab Countries Today, Professor Philip	37:106
Holland Mission in Egypt, Death of the Pioneer of the	26:89
Honors List, Missionaries in the	27:320
Hospital in Arabia, Another	38:227
Hospital, The Three Essentials of a Mission	35:165
Hospitals Are Insufficient, Why	34:302
al-Ḥudaibī, Release of Ḥasan	46:182
Hulsean Lectures, Cambridge, by Dr. Laurence E. Browne	43:229
Hunter (Rev. George H.) released in Sinkiang	33:73
Hyderabad Academy, The New	29:207
Hyderabad, Work Among Muslims in. (C. Dermott Monahan)	40:302
Ibn Saud, The Wisdom of	36:86
Ideals of Modern Education in Turkey	36:368
Iḥṣāʾ al-ʿUlūm, al-Fārābī's. (Henry G. Farmer)	42:152
al-Ikhwān al-Muslimūn ("the Muslim Brethren")	35:349
	44:151; 45:206
the Naguib regime and	43:227
Ill-wind that blows good, An	31:424
Illiteracy	
fighting it in Egypt	30:318
Syrian campaign to abolish	43:72
Imām Hatīp Schools in Turkey	46:81
Imperialism and Islam	28:100
In a Persian Village	37:239
In Memory of the Prophet Mohammed	27:419
In the Desert a Highway	26:408
"In the Name of God" (rv-F. Lyman MacCallum)	34:153
Independence for Ghana, Tunis, and Malaya	48:77
India	
brief summary of statements by representative Moslems regarding religious movements in. (W. H. Hume)	27:99
call of the Northwest Frontier of	30:101
complex of races and religions	36:273
conflict of cultures in, the	26:413
dustless road from I. to Europe	29:212
honors missionary doctors in Arabia	33:272
Moslem on the British conquest of	34:70
Muslim personal status law in	45:384
Muslims in	46:182
new verdict on	35:166
on the Northwest Frontier of	36:183
temperance campaign in Hyderabad State	26:303
Indian Outcastes	27:100
Indian Religion, The Influence of Islam on	30:422
Indian Troops at the Shah Jehan Mosque, Woking	31:99
Indianism, The Millet of Islam and the Menace of	32:341
Indo-Arab World, The	47:177
Indonesia	50:74
and higher education	43:72
first general elections in	43:228
four freedoms in, the	34:73
politics, education in	44:281
Indonesian Religious Policy	44:73
Indonesian Views on Islamic Constitutions	43:150
Industrialization in the Arab States,	
Labor Relations and	46:178
Influence of Islam on Indian religion	30:422
Influence of Mohammedanism Upon the Customs and Istitutions of China. (Ching Chi-Ta'ng)	37:164
Inter-Church Center, New York	49:168
Internal Debate in Islam, The	45:91
International Assembly of Muslim Youth, (Karachi)	45:207
International Islamic Colloquium	48:170
International Oriental Congress at Moscow	50:229
Iqbal, The Legacy of	44:281
Iran	
American education in	32:339
assimilation of Western influences in. (J. Christy Wilson)	37:316
early convert in, an	28:364
education in 27:207;	30:98
good news from	27:316
judge on polygamy, a	31:309
plans to cultivate desert	33:230
present situation in	31:103
progress in	33:67
religious freedom in	35:168

	Vol. Pg.
social progress in	30:207
veil (doom of) the, in, ... (unveiling in)	26:304 27:414
Westernization in	26:87
Iranian Railway Development	47:256
Iraq	
economic future of	34:71
evangelism in northern	28:420
floods in	44:281
land reform in Syria and	49:73
motor buses for	28:371
nudist colony in	29:96
social reforms in	49:169
Irish Chaplain's Visit to an Algerian Mosque, An	36:84
Irrigation in the Heart of Turkey	48:261
ʿIsā's Tomb, The Old Fable of	37:166
Islam in —. See also Muslims in —.	
Islam	
Africa and	49:344
Allah of, the (from *Review of Religions*)	37:319
and Art	28:315
and birth control	27:266
and Buddhism in London	35:261
and Christian theology	33:212
and Muslim nationalism	46:80
and Nazism	32:102
and the glory of Christ. (J. C. Wilson)	33:148
and the Harijans of India	26:410
and the modern Moslem. (Omar A. Khadra)	40:146-148; 41:73
and the West	45:208
answer to world problems, the	50:72
Bernard Shaw and	31:206
conference for African Christian clergy on	49:345
conferences on I. and Christian relations	43:73
I. defends the right to convert	29:206
I. demands sacrifice	28:418
disunity in	27:250
footnote on "The Clergy in Islam"	36:367
Great Britain and	35:73
green the sacred color of	34:150
Hindu tactics to stop propagation of	30:102
in China. (Robert H. Glover)	33:228
in Christian schools in Egypt	46:368
in Czechoslovakia	29:103
in Japan	28:420; 31:101
in Madagascar	31:98
in Mikindani	34:69
in Pemba	29:313
in Poland. (E. Baghat)	37:239
in Russia	47:348
in Soviet Asia today	33:302
in the New Era. (A. St. J. Philby)	35:223
in the U.S.A	45:90; 48:79
in Trinidad	37:79
in Turkey today	33:70
in Turkey's political life	43:306
in West Africa (the spread of)	29:211
Is young Islam drifting?	27:347
Millet of I., the; and the menace of Communism	32:341
no sects in	50:344
Qadiani I. in America	38:303
"Redemption" and. (G. Jäschke)	49:78
religious preaching in	42:307
revival of I. through the medium of films	42:232
Roman Catholic Church and, the	36:239
Turkish opinion and	46:365
What I. wants of the West. (K. Williams)	27:415
woman in modern I.	30:209
Islamic Archives in Washington	44:156
Islamic Call, The (by Muḥammad Muṣṭafā ʿAṭā)	47:255
Islamic Center, Washington, D.C.	47:349
Islamic Ceremony in Chicago Hospital	28:98
Islamic Cities in Java	50:158
Islamic Congress, The	45:88
Islamic Cultural Conference at Dacca, East Pakistan	43:151
Islamic Culture, Colloquium on	43:228, 259
Islamic Folk-Lore, The Literary Sources of	31:102
Islamic Institute in the United States, Mosque and	40:229
Islamic Law of Divorce (in Bengal)	26:89
Islamic Quarterly, The	44:282
Islamic Religion (al-Azhar) with Regard to Innovations in Funerals and Mournings, The Judgment of the	31:418
Islamic State, Pakistani Debate on the	44:71
Islamic Studies, A New Institute of	42:153
Islamic Thought, Toward Reorientation of	45:91-96, 299-300
Islamic World, The, Malaya	49:75

	Vol. Pg.
Islamics, Henry Martyn School of	27:420; 32:102
Ismailism, The Priest in. (E. E. Calverley)	37:80
Israel	
election in	50:71
Ministry of Religious Affairs of	49:342
religious center in	48:262
Israeli, Who Is an?	48:338
Istanbul	
celebration of its capture by the Turks	43:152
University of	32:98
Itinerary for Morisco Refugees from Spain in the Sixteenth Century	30:102
Japan	
and Muslim nations	49:76
and the world of Islam ...	28:212
Islam in	28:420; 31:101
woos the Moslems	26:305
Java	
Islamic cities in	50:158
under the harvest-moon in	32:270
Jerusalem	
General Muslim Conference	44:154
Hebrew University of ...	31:424
university life in	31:312
Jesus	
J., Gandhi, and the Egyptian Press	38:229
"Passers-by" in the sayings of. (Eric F. F. Bishop)	50:337
Jesus-Mohammedans in Kano (Nigeria)	30:206
Jews in Tunisia	49:77
Jibrail Rural Fellowship Center, Lebanon	43:152
Job and the Medicinal Spring. (Eric F. F. Bishop)	37:242
Judgment of the Islamic Religion (al-Azhar) with Regard to Innovations in Funerals and Mournings, The ...	31:418
Kaaba, Death for Defiling the	34:184
Kabuls, Three	31:92
(Kabyle, a Christian), Jean Amrouche:	50:156
Kairawan	36:251
Kalifat Libraries (Bismila)	34:305
Kalifat, What is Bismila?	32:345
Kano, Nigeria	
Jesus-Mohammedans in ...	30:206
a pilgrim from	37:48
Karachi University	50:226
Kashmir	44:282
Kazak Tribesmen. See Tribesmen	
Kazakstan: Nomads and Airplanes	32:104
Kennedy School of Missions,	
Anthropology at the. (Morris Steggerda) ...	39:82-86
Khartoum, In the Bookshop at. (Bishop Gwynne) ...	36:182
al-Khayyām	
centenary of Edward Fitz-Gerald's rendering of the Rubāʿiyyāt of ʿUmar	49:257
rare copy of the Rubāʿiyyāt dated 1463 found in Princeton's Garrett Collection	30:316
tomb of Omar, the	29:100
Khilāfat, The Question of the	29:99
King Ibn Saʿūd at Prayer in Mecca	26:86
Konya	50:341
Koran. See Qurʾān	
Kraemer in a Nazi Prison, (Dr. Hendrik)	33:152
Kufic, An Easy Lesson in	34:150
(Kunming, China, Visits to the Mosques in)	40:70
Kuwait, Oil and Water in	46:284
Labor Relations and Industrialization in the Arab States	46:178
Lahore, Qadian versus	28:205
Lanchow Moslem Cooperative, A	31:422
Land	
and hunger in Sinai, Pakistan, Jordan	43:307
distribution in Syria	43:227
reform in Syria and Iraq	49:73
Language of the Muslims, Arabic as the Religious ...	39:242
The Leader Speaks, ("Kitāb al-Hilāl," 71)	47:256
Leadership in Africa	47:350
Lebanon	
and the American University of Beirut	38:302
the Bible in the. (F. Lyman MacCallum)	35:74
Valley of the	36:152
Lepers	
closed Moslem Emirates in Nigeria opened by the l.	29:101
work for l. in Nigeria ...	31:208
Letters From an Airman in Arabia	34:228
Letters of Professor Duncan B. Macdonald	44:285
Levantine, What is a?	37:163

	Vol. Pg.
Library Materials, Arab League Records	45 : 209
Library of Gordon Memorial College, Khartoum, Sudan, The	37 : 166
Library Services in Arabic	45 : 207
Libya	
Benghazi new capital of	44 : 156
University of, The	49 : 259
Light, The, Comment in: Reason and Freedom	44 : 283
Limitation of Divorce, Plurality of Wives, and the Social Status of Women: Conversation with the Sheikh of al-Azhar	30 : 423
Limiting Plurality of Wives and Forbidding Divorce	30 : 210
Linking Central Asia: The Middle East and Europe	28 : 152
Literacy Achievements in the Sudan	50 : 71
Literary Sources of Islamic Folk-lore, The	31 : 102
Literature	
American Christian Literature Society for Moslems. (A.C.L.S.M.)	31 : 318
Christian l. in the Near East. (H. E. J. Biggs)	33 : 149
in Chinese for Moslems. (F. G. Onley)	31 : 421
Locust Campaign in Arabia, Anti-	35 : 262
London	
Islam and Buddhism in	35 : 261
mosque for ..... 27 : 421;	31 : 309
Oriental museum for	34 : 277
Turkish centre in	32 : 340
"Lord of the Worlds, The"	46 : 285
Los Angeles as Pilgrim Center	29 : 97
Love in Human Relationships	38 : 228
MacCallum, "In the Name of God." re: F. Lyman	34 : 153
Macdonald, Letters of Professor Duncan B.	44 : 285
Madagascar, Islam in	31 : 98
Madras Conference as Seen by a Moslem, The	29 : 314
Makran, The Moslems of Coastal	31 : 311
Malabar, Circumcision of Converts to Islam in	27 : 319
Malay Script	50 : 342
Malaya	
Islamic World Magazine, *The*	49 : 75
missionary situation in. (R. A. Blasdell)	35 : 350
Moslems of Kelantana and Trengganu	34 : 59
Muslim marriage in	48 : 338
unparalleled opportunity in. (Raymond L. Archer)	35 : 351
Malayan Politics, Muslim Women in	43 : 311
Malays and their Sultans, The	34 : 229
Maldive Islands, Islam in the	28 : 203
Malik, Charles	
"Spiritual revival needed"	49 : 340
United Nations elects	49 : 169
Manchukuo, Islam in	28 : 310
Marathi Book for Muslims, New	31 : 316
Markets of Spanish Morocco, The Tribal	33 : 303
Marriage (Muslim)	
in Egypt	44 : 280
in Malaya	48 : 338
Mulla's decision challenged in m. case	30 : 424
plural m. in Pakistan	45 : 385
statistics in Turkey	44 : 155
Mauritania and Its Constitution	50 : 153
Meaning of *ARAB* in Ethiopia, The. (Wolf Leslau)	39 : 307
Mecca	
highway to, a	31 : 94
pilgrimage conference at, a	45 : 85
pilgrimage to M. See "pilgrimage"	
rebuilding the road to M. of Hārūn al-Rashīd	47 : 174
Russian pilgrims to	44 : 154
telephones for M. and loudspeakers for Damascus	29 : 212
Well of Zamzam in, the	44 : 153
Medical Mission for Pilgrims, Sudan	35 : 168
Medical Missionary Service in Arabia	38 : 146
Medical Missions in War Time	31 : 208
Medical Progress in Turkey	35 : 165
Medical Work at Ṣanᶜā᾽, Yemen	31 : 95
Medina, The Prophet's Mosque in	46 : 175
Meetings at al-ᶜAqaba, The	26 : 406
Message from the Editor of "Gaskiya," Zaria, Nigeria	36 :45
Message of King Saᶜūd to Muslims at ᶜArafāt	47 : 83
Mevlana Ceremony, The	49 : 167
Mevlid, Advertisements and the	49 : 168
Middle East	
British Institutes in the	34 : 72
oil in the	36 : 275
the Near or M.E.	35 : 260

	Vol. Pg.
Middle East Journal, The: A new journal on the Orient	37 : 167
Middle East Technical University, Ankara	50 : 343
Mikindani, Islam in	34 : 69
Millennial Celebration of al-Azhar, The ..... 27 : 422;	33 : 72
Millet of Islam and the Menace of Indianism, The	32 : 341
Ming Emperor, A.D. 1430, Mosque Built by the	31 : 310
"Miscellanea" 44 : 156, 284; 45 : 97, 209, 302, 388; 46 : 88, 182, 286, 369; 47 : 85, 176, 259, 350; 48 : 82, 342; 49 : 262, 348; 50 : 75, 159.	
"Missing Note in Missions, The"	36 : 274
Mission Temporarily Retires, A Brave	29 : 78
Missionary(-ies)	
m. and a Moslem king, a. (L. Thomas)	29 : 93
m. doctors in Arabia honored by India's government	33 : 272
m. in the Honors List	27 : 320
New Delhi conference of m. to Moslems	29 : 210
tribute to the m. in Central Asia	28 : 204
Missionary Situation in Malaya, The. (R. A. Blasdell)	35 : 350
Missions	
and Moslems in Thailand. (Alexander McLeish)	30 : 378
(Dr.) Amir Ali of Hyderabad on	35 : 354
Arabic book on Christian m. and imperialism	43 : 229
in the Near East. (C. T. H. Walker comments on A. Nica's book)	31 : 101
medical m. in war time	31 : 208
missing note in, the	36 : 274
new society for Mohammedan m. a	35 : 356
orphaned m. of the Netherlands Indies	31 : 203
on the borders of Afghanistan	30 : 210
Wendell Willkie's estimate of	34 : 74
Model Housing for the Egyptian Fellah	28 : 98
Modern Movements in Arabia	28 : 212
Modern Trends, Moroccan Education Responds to	50 : 233
Moghul Rule, New Light on	31 : 94
Mohammed. See Muhammad	
Mohammedan(s). See Muhammadan(s)	
Moral Crisis in Europe, Turkish View of the	33 : 69
Morality and Law in Arabia	44 : 68
Morisco Refugees from Spain in the Sixteenth Century, An Itinerary for	30 : 102
Morocco	
agriculture in	49 : 166
education in	49 : 347
education responds to modern trends	50 : 233
personal status legislation in	49 : 76
progress in	26 : 408
Southern M. Mission	37 : 165
tragedy in	50 : 70
tribal markets of Spanish M.	33 : 303
two martyrs in	35 : 263
Moscow, International Oriental Congress at	50 : 229
Mosque(s)	
m. built by the Ming emperor, A.D. 1430	31 : 310
m. sermon, the	45 : 86
m. and their preachers	43 : 308
public libraries for	43 : 227
news of m. in:	
Ankara	49 : 341
Cardiff, Wales 33 : 275;	34 : 152
Edmonton, Canada	29 : 101
Kunming, China (visit to)	40 : 70
London ..... 27 : 421;	31 : 309
New York	49 : 173
South Africa	48 : 339
Washington, D.C. (m. and Islamic Institute)	35 : 341; 40 : 229
new mosques built in Saudi Arabia	45 : 385
Mosque of Hagia Sophia, Istanbul, becomes museum	32 : 100
Mosque of Omar, Jerusalem	36 : 53
Muhammad	
in memory of the Prophet M.	27 : 419
sword of, the	26 : 407
Muhammadan	
new society for M. Missions, a	35 : 356
M. prayers for peace	31 : 316
Muhammadans	
are Moslems M.?	32 : 99
al-Mukhtar, Arabic *Reader's Digest*	46 : 184
Mulla's decision challenged in marriage case	30 : 424
Muslim Brethren. See al-Ikhwān al-Muslimūn	
Muslim-Christian Relations, Institute on	47 : 351
Muslim-Christian Studies at Toumliline, Morocco	47 : 84
Muslim Ablution, Rational-	

	Vol. Pg.
izing	32 : 272
Muslim Commentator on Arnold Toynbee's "Study of History"	46 : 80
Muslim Conference at Geneva, A European	26 : 202
Muslim Conference at Slovanka	37 : 164
Muslim Converts on Trial	32 : 178
Muslim Cooperative, Lanchow	31 : 422
Muslim Countries, Communist Parties in	45 : 89
Muslim Demonstrations, Beirut and Jakarta	45 : 85
Muslim Editor's Regret, A	29 : 209
Muslim Feast, Nebi Musa, The	27 : 418
Muslim Freedom from Race-Feeling	26 : 88
Muslim Funeral in Tanganyika, A	36 : 351
Muslim Head-dress in Egypt	32 : 274
Muslim Heroine, A	27 : 317
Muslim, Islam and the Modern. (Omar A. Khadra)	40 : 146 41 : 73
Muslim king, A missionary and a. (Lowell Thomas)	29 : 93
Muslim Litany, A	43 : 73
Muslim manners, U.S. troops learn	33 : 150
Muslim Marriage in Malaya	48 : 338
Muslim Millions, Hindustan's. (J. F. Edwards)	40 : 71
Muslim "Observers" at Evanston	45 : 90
Muslim Official of the Communist Party, A	43 : 228
Muslim on the British Conquest of India, A	34 : 70
Muslim newspapers, Plight of	30 : 45
Muslim Personal Status Law in India	45 : 384
Muslim Prayer, A	38 : 227
Muslim press in China, The. (P. A. Contento)	30 : 101
Muslim rights, De Gaulle broadens	34 : 230
Muslim schoolboys	27 : 147
Muslim Students in America	37 : 314
Muslim Sunrise, The, Washington, D.C.	40 : 302
Muslim terms, Chinese	34 : 302
Muslim, The Madras Conference as seen by a	29 : 314
Muslim theological school in a Punjab village, A. (C. H. Loehlin)	31 : 416
Muslim Thought on the Problem of Population	43 : 73
Muslim wedge, The	34 : 231
Muslim woman speaks out, A	28 : 417
Muslim Women and Apostasy	28 : 99
Muslim women, Chinese. (Geneva Sayre)	27 : 319
Muslim Women in Malayan Politics	43 : 311
Muslim Women's College Uniform	30 : 100
Muslim work, This: A parable of the Cameroon bush	30 : 208
Muslim World, The, Indexed by the A.T.L.A.	44 : 284
Muslim world on the screen, The	26 : 301 ; 28 : 393
Muslim Youth, International Assembly of (Karachi)	45 : 207
Muslims in —. See Islam in. Muslims	
and the Congress of India	28 : 100
and the Soviet Union	35 : 262
and the war	31 : 313
Arabic as the religious language of	39 : 242
"Are Moslems Mohammedans?"	32 : 99
Catholic Cycle of Prayer for, a	37 : 318
Christian greets M. during Ramaḍān, a	48 : 340
H. G. Wells offends	29 : 97
How M. win converts in Europe. (Olive Botham)	30 : 314
in China	45 : 302
in Coastal Makran	31 : 311
in Cyprus	35 : 264
in England	33 : 139
in Hyderabad (work among). (C. Dermott Monahan)	40 : 302
in India	46 : 182
in Kelantana and Trenganu, Malaya	34 : 59
in Nairobi	30 : 294
in Poland	32 : 100
in Poland (the religious situations of M.). (Jakub C. Szynkiewicz)	37 : 240
in Thailand (missions and). (Alexander McLeish)	30 : 378
in Yugoslavia	31 : 420
literature in Chinese for. (F. G. Onley)	31 : 421
Muslim's prayer, a: a Christian petition	43 : 129
new Marathi book for	31 : 316
M. plan for mosque in Washington	35 : 341
visit to M. in Ningsia, China	26 : 87
work for educated M.	36 : 181
Muslims in —. See Islam in —.	
Mysticism in Islam	28 : 315

	Vol. Pg.
Naguib Regime and the Muslim Brethren, The	43 : 227
Nairobi, Among Muslims in	30 : 294
Najrān in Arabia	27 : 207
Name of the Lord, The. (O. Botham)	31 : 423
National Advisory Assembly in Cairo, The	44 : 279
Nationalism and Evangelism	37 : 38
Nationalism, Islam and Muslim	46 : 80
Nazareth, In the E.M.M.S. Hospital,	29 : 317
Nazism, Islam and	32 : 103
Near East	
American N. E. organization, an	38 : 302
Christian literature in the. (H. E. J. Biggs)	33 : 149
Missions in the N. E. (C. T. H. Walker comments on A. Nica's book)	31 : 101
new highways in the	34 : 141
the N. or Middle East ...	35 : 260
"Visit to the Blind, A" in the Orient and the N. E. (M. T. Stauffer) ...	40 : 148
Nebī Mūsā, The Moslem Feast	27 : 418
Neolithic Races in Arabia ...	35 : 73
Netherlands Indies	
orphaned missions of the	31 : 203
school libraries in the ...	28 : 211
Neutralism and Arabism ...	48 : 336
New Delhi Conference of Missionaries to Moslems	29 : 210
New York	
Arab-world in	37 : 81
mosque in	49 : 173
statue of the Prophet in ...	45 : 301
Nigeria	
closed Moslem emirates in N. opened by the lepers	29 : 101
education in	48 : 79
independence of	49 : 258
Northern N. as a mission field	27 : 347
United Muslim Council of	49 : 172
work for lepers in	31 : 208
Nile Mission Press, The	31 : 317
Nizam of Hyderabad Proclaims Christmas, The	26 : 86
Nomads	
Kazakstan: n. and airplanes	32 : 104
Saudi Arabian n. and their settlement	45 : 386
schools for Arab n.	48 : 79
North Africa. See Africa, North	
Northwest Frontier of India	
call of the	30 : 101
electric power and light on the	44 : 72
on the	36 : 183
Nursi, Said	50 : 338
Oil	
and water in Kuwait ...	46 : 284
in the Middle East	36 : 275
Lebanon and Syria	46 : 367
oil wealth and Arab needs	44 : 153
Oman	
inland. (W. Wells Thoms)	31 : 417
moonlight evangelism in. (Dirk Dykstra)	30 : 313
Oriental Museum for London; An	34 : 277
Oriental Studies, al-Azhar and	47 : 176
Origin of the term "Seven Seas"	32 : 101
Orphaned Missions of the Netherlands Indies	31 : 203
Orphans in Palestine	29 : 422
Orthodox and Aḥmadī	43 : 309
Osmania Oriental Publications Bureau	50 : 157
Ottoman Empire Only Part of Turkish Empires, The	26 : 204
"Our Aim in Evangelism." (H. E. Anderson)	27 : 205
Outcastes, Indian	27 : 100
Over-Population and the Birth Rate	45 : 86
Oxford Group Movement, Moslem Appreciation of the	26 : 201
Pakistan	37 : 237
and the U.S.A. (Abdul Basit Naeem)	41 : 227
Arabic and	38 : 74
Central Institute of Islamic Research	50 : 155
Constitution-making in ...	43 : 148
Constitution impasse in ...	45 : 300
debate on the Islamic state	44 : 71
democracy in	50 : 226
elections in East Bengal	44 : 277
ethics in commerce in ...	49 : 170
law and education	50 : 73
plural marriage in	45 : 385
relief for	38 : 5
religious education in ...	48 : 261
social service in	45 : 208
ʿulamāʾ and the constitution in	44 : 282
word "Pakistan", the ...	33 : 113
zakat in	45 : 205
Palestine	
calming facts from	27 : 206
dilemma in	35 : 169
drink problem in	29 : 177
in war-time	33 : 8
increase of population in	28 : 97
orphans in	29 : 422

	Vol. Pg.
rational view, a	29 : 95
refugees	39 : 86, 308
situation in, the	26 : 405
Pan-Islam and Pan-Arabism	28 : 314
Parable of the Cameroon Bush, This Moslem Work: A	30 : 208
"Passers-by" in the Sayings of Jesus. (Eric F. F. Bishop)	50 : 337
Pathan Convert Ordained to the Ministry	29 : 4
"Patient with the Shot-gun, The"	32 : 338
Peace-maker(?), The Cigarette as	27 : 318
Peace, Mohammedan Prayers for	31 : 316
Peasant Life in Afghanistan	35 : 259
Pemba, Islam in	29 : 313
Persian Gulf, By Air Down the	27 : 102
Persian Translation of Encyclopedia	47 : 174
Persian Village, In a	37 : 239
Personal Status Law in Egypt	46 : 176
in India (Muslim)	45 : 384
in Morocco	49 : 76
Philby, Saudi Arabia deports H. St. John	45 : 388
Physiology of Moslem Prayer and its Gymnastic Value, The	28 : 202
Pilgrim Center, Los Angeles as	29 : 97
Pilgrim(s)	
Chinese Muslim p. fly to Arabia	40 : 302
p. from Kano, Nigeria, a	37 : 48
Russian p. to Mecca	44 : 154
Pilgrimage	
conference at Mecca	45 : 85
purpose of the	50 : 69
roads	46 : 82
transport (1955)	45 : 301
Pilgrimage, The 28 : 210;	35 : 167; 43 : 307
in 1936	26 : 413
A.H. 1372/A.D. 1953	44 : 68
A.H. 1373/A.D. 1954	44 : 280
A.H. 1374/A.D. 1955 45 : 384;	46 : 82
A.H. 1375/A.D. 1956 46 : 286,	365; 47 : 83
A.H. 1376/A.D. 1957 46 : 283;	47 : 77
A.H. 1377/A.D. 1958	49 : 73
A.H. 1378/A.D. 1959	50 : 75
A.H. 1379/A.D. 1960	50 : 341
Plight of Moslem newspapers	30 : 45
Poetry, Broadcast, Arabic	33 : 67
Poland	
Islam in. (E. Baghat)	37 : 239
Moslems of	32 : 100
religious situations of the Muslims in. (Jakub C. Szynkiewicz)	37 : 240
Politics, The Student in	44 : 278
Polygamy	
Iran judge on	31 : 309
plural marriage in Pakistan	45 : 385
Qadian Ahmadis on	28 : 316
Population Increase	49 : 74
Population, Muslim Thought on the Problem of	43 : 73
Post-War Plans and Needs in North Africa. (T. J. P. Warren)	36 : 180
Power Behind Egypt's Throne, The (al-Azhar)	31 : 315
Power of the Written Word, The. (J. C. Wilson)	34 : 254
Prayer(s)	
Catholic call to p. for Arabia	31 : 103
Catholic cycle of p. for Muslims	37 : 318
for the New Year	27 : 83
Mohammedan p. for peace	31 : 316
Muslim p., a	38 : 227
tragic call to p. (for Sinkiang), a. (H. M. Hayward)	31 : 415
Preachers, Mosques and Their	43 : 308
Press	
conditions in Turkey	49 : 167
vitality of the Arab p.	35 : 163
Prideaux's Life of Mahomet. (O. Botham)	34 : 229
Priest in Ismailism, The. (E. E. Calverley)	37 : 80
Princeton Library, Rare Arabic Works in	26 : 413
Princeton University seminars in Arabic and Islamic studies. (Mortimer Graves)	26 : 200
Summer 1941	31 : 210
Princeton's Garrett Collection Discloses Copy Dated 1463. Rare "Rubaiyat" Found;	30 : 316
Prison, Dr. Hendrik Kraemer in a Nazi	33 : 152
Prison Reform in Turkey	27 : 316
"Problem of the Cross, The"	46 : 284
Prophet's Mosque in Medina, The	46 : 175
Protestant France and Algeria	27 : 208
Protestants Wanted in Tripoli, No	27 : 209
Proverbs in the Revised Arabic Bible	50 : 227

	Vol. Pg.
Psalms	
in Egyptian colloquial ...	26 : 302
new translation by Muslim scholars	50 : 227
Public Libraries for Mosques	43 : 227
Punjab Village, A Moslem Theological School in a. (C. H. Loehlin)	31 : 416
Qadian(i)	
Q. Ahmadis on polygamy	28 : 316
Q. Ahmadiyya community has annual gathering	28 : 317
Q. Islam in America	38 : 303
Q. versus Lahore	28 : 205
Qat in Yemen, The Drug-habit of	36 : 276
Qazak tribesmen strange trek of the ...	32 : 342, 343
Qurʾān	
Chinese colloquial translation of the. (C. L. Pickens, Jr.)	36 : 364
in Hebrew	27 : 236
new commentary on the Q. in Urdu	26 : 201
Q. on a ribbon, the	31 : 419
Shahrastānī's exposition (*tafsīr*) of the Q. (D. M. Donaldson)	29 : 421
Suez Canal and the Q., the	47 : 258
translated to Burmese ...	47 : 259
"Q. Translation Fund" ...	36 : 366
13 attempts at a complete translation of the Q. into English	26 : 412
Race-Feeling, Muslim Freedom from	26 : 88
Races and Religions, India: a Complex of	36 : 273
Radio, Arabs and the	35 : 43
Radio-sets in Transjordania	34 : 74
Railway	
Iran r. development	47 : 256
Syria new r. development	33 : 227
Trans-Iranian r.	29 : 95
Ramaḍān	
blessings of, the	35 : 259
Christian greets Muslims during, a	48 : 340
R. — 1960	50 : 228
R. observed in New York	28 : 102
Russia and R.	45 : 88
Rare Arabic Works in Princeton Library	26 : 413
Rare "Rubaiyat" Found: Princeton's Garrett Collection Discloses Copy Dated 1463	30 : 316
Rationalizing Moslem Abolution	32 : 272
al-Rāzī in Princeton University Chapel	28 : 208
Reaction of the Old Islam to New Egyptian Womanhood	31 : 207
Reason and Freedom: Comment in *The Light*	44 : 283
Rebirth of a Nation, The...	28 : 209
Red Kaffirs of the Hindu Khoosh, With the	29 : 102
"Redemption" and Islam. (G. Jäschke)	49 : 78
Religion in Islam, Government and	38 : 147
Religion, Truth and Falsehood in	33 : 301
Religious Affairs, Israel's Ministry of	49 : 342
(Religious Affairs, Public Instruction and) Turkey Today:	44 : 275
Religious Center in Israel ...	48 : 262
Religious Education in Pakistan	48 : 261
Religious freedom (liberty) and the United Nations	39 : 163; 49 : 260
in a post-war world	34 : 45
in Egypt	28 : 311
in Iran	35 : 168
in Turkey	50 : 232
Religious Instruction, Turkey: A Society for Enlightened	49 : 167
Religious Issues in Turkish Politics	49 : 258
Religious Language of the Muslims, Arabic as the ...	39 : 242
Religious Minorities in Egypt in the New Regime ...	43 : 71, 306
Religious Movements in India, A Brief Summary of Statements by Representative Moslems regarding. (W. M. Hume)	27 : 99
Religious Policy, Indonesian	44 : 73
Religious Preaching in Islam	42 : 307
Religious Services in Arabic in England	48 : 341
Religious Situations of Muslims in Poland. (Jakub C. Szynkiewicz	37 : 240
Religious Turkish Press, The	49 : 340
Research Center in Egypt, The American	40 : 229
Restoration of the Caliphate, The	45 : 89
"Rights and Duties of Workers in the Islamic Sharīᶜah" by Shaikh Muhammad ᶜAbd al-Munᶜim Khafajī	46 : 178

	Vol. Pg.
Rights of Women in Islam, The	36: 68
Rights, Women Without	32: 121
Riza Shah Pahlevi, 1925-1941	32: 270
Road(s) (highways)	
dustless r. from India to Europe, a	29: 212
new r. in the Near East	34: 141
new r. in Turkistan	37: 163
r. links between Arab capitals	46: 284
r. to Mecca	31: 94
rebuilding the r. to Mecca of Harun al-Rashid	47: 174
"Road to Mecca, The" by Muḥammad Asᶜad	46: 83-88
Roman Catholic Church and Islam, The	36: 239
Roman Catholic Interest in North Africa	30: 98
Routes in Sinai, Ancient and Modern	36: 318
Rubāᶜiyyat. See al-Khayyām	
Rural Problems in Algeria, Educational and. (E. H. Douglas)	37: 82
Russia	
and Ramaḍān	45: 88
Islam in	47: 348
Russian Penetration into Sinkiang	26: 414
Russian Pilgrims to Mecca	44: 154
Sahara	
across the	27: 97
Bible in the, the	28: 96
Said Nursi	50: 338
St. Andrew's Brotherhood Tribute to Dr. Zwemer	42: 307
Sanᶜāᵓ, Yemen, Medical Work at	31: 95
Sarkhat al-ᶜArab	45: 302
Satellite, Thoughts on the Artificial	48: 173
Saudi-Arabia. See also Arabia	
Saudi Arabia	44: 153
anti-strike legislation in	46: 366
appeal for social reform in	48: 173
deports H. St. John Philby	45: 388
education in 47: 84, 347;	48: 78
education of women in	46: 366
new airfields in	36: 216
new mosques built in	45: 385
students from	47: 86
water reserves in	46: 283
Saudi Arabian Developments	43: 226
Saudi Arabian Nomads and Their Settlement	45: 386
Saudi Arabian University	47: 351; 48: 174
Saudi Arabians and Foreign Education	45: 386
Sayers, Dorothy on dogma	32: 191
School Libraries in the Dutch East Indies	28: 211
Schoolboys, Moslem	27: 417
Schools for Arab Nomads	48: 79
Science Faculties at the University of Baghdad	43: 72
Screen, The Moslem World on the	26: 301; 28: 393
Secularism and Religion in Turkey	46: 177
Self-Government for Singapore	49: 257
Seminar for the Study of Social Welfare in the Arab World	43: 227
Sepulchre, The Rector of the Azhar and the Church of the Holy	29: 97
"Seven Seas," Origin of the Term	32: 101
Shahrastānī's Exposition (*Tafsīr*) of the Qurᵓān. (Dwight M. Donaldson)	29: 421
Sinai, Ancient and Modern Routes in	36: 318
Sinbad, Allah and the Sons of	31: 205
Singapore, Self-Government for	49: 257
Sinkiang, China	
new developments in	32: 185
release of Rev. George Hunter	33: 73
Russian penetration into	26: 414
tragic call to prayer in. (H. M. Hayward)	31: 415
Sino-Arab Friendship	48: 260
Skyscrapers of Arabia, Among the	27: 208
Slave Freed from Punishment, A	33: 72
Slavery	
in Abyssinia	32: 153
in Arabia. (P. W. Harrison)	29: 207
Social Needs of Egypt, The	32: 344
Social Progress in Iran	30: 207
Social Reform in Saudi Arabia, Appeal for	48: 173
Social Reforms in Iraq	49: 169
Social Service in Pakistan	45: 86
Social Welfare in the Arab World, Seminar for the Study of	43: 227
Society for Enlightened Religious Instruction, A: Turkey	49: 167
Somaliland	
former Italian	31: 420
independence	49: 257
Southern Morocco Mission, The	37: 165
Soviet Assessment of Islam, A	47: 255

	Vol. Pg.
Soviet Central Asia	33 : 151
Soviet Union, Moslems and the	35 : 262
Spain in the Sixteenth Century, An Itinerary for Morisco Refugees from	30 : 102
Spanish Morocco, The Tribal Markets of	33 : 303
"Spiritual Revival Needed." (Charles Malik)	49 : 340
Spread of English in the Middle East, The	35 : 163
Spread of Islam in West Africa, The	29 : 211
State and the Faith in Pakistan, The	45 : 208
Steel Bus Trailer for the Desert, A	27 : 315
Story of An Arabic Gospel of John, The	33 : 71
Student Abroad, The	46 : 181
Student in Politics, The	44 : 278
Students from Saudi Arabia	47 : 86
Studia Islamica	44 : 156
Sudan	44 : 153
constitution 43 : 150, 306;	48 : 259
election	43 : 306
future of 37 :	162, 239
in 1936	28 : 207
literacy achievements in	50 : 71
medical mission for pilgrims	35 : 168
progress in	35 : 75
S. United Mission	33 : 32
Sudanese Constitutional Definition	48 : 259
Suez Canal and the Qurʾān, The	47 : 258
Sūfī's Prayer, A	43 : 78
(Swedish Missions) in Chinese Turkestan	37 : 48
Sword of Mohammed, The	26 : 407
Syria	
and the war	35 : 164
campaign to abolish illiteracy	43 : 72
clergy and politics in	28 : 312
election in	45 : 89
in conflict	31 : 314
land distribution in	43 : 227
land reform in S. and Iraq	49 : 73
new railway development in	33 : 227
reclamation of al-Ghāb Swamp	44 : 156
Tangier, So This Is. (E. J. Long)	30 : 209
Tanganyika, A Moslem Funeral in	36 : 351
Tanta University	50 : 228
Tashkent Manifesto, A	34 : 260
Tashkent, Women Tear Off Veils in	30 : 314
Teheran, President Muhammad Ayub Khan in	50 : 157
Telephones for Mecca and Loud-speakers in Damascus	29 : 212
Temperance Campaign in Hyderabad State, India	26 : 303
Thailand (Siam), Missions and Moslems in. (A. McLeish)	30 : 378
Theological School in a Punjab Village, A Moslem. (C. H. Loehlin)	31 : 416
Theology in Education	43 : 311
This Moslem Work : A Parable of the Cameroon Bush	30 : 208
Toumliline Monastery, Azrou, Morocco	
its journal, *Toumliline*	48 : 340
Muslim-Christian studies at	47 : 84
"Toward Reorientation of Islamic Thought" 45 : 91-96.	299-300
Toynbee's "Study of History," A Muslim Commentator on Arnold	46 : 80
Trachoma, Eradication of	49 : 260
Transjordania, Radio-sets in	34 : 74
Translations into Arabic by Franklin Publications, Inc.	44 : 70
Transport, the Chief Problem of Turkey	36 : 87
Trinidad, Islam in	37 : 79
Tripoli, No Protestants Wanted in	27 : 209
Truth and Falsehood in Religion	33 : 301
Tunis Gospel Broadcast	30 : 317
Tunisia 29 : 316; 48 : 263;	49 : 172
conditions in	28 : 420
education in 44 : 71;	48 : 78
Jews in	49 : 77
Turkey	44 : 155
academic freedom in	47 : 174
academic issues in	48 : 260
and communism	44 : 71
and educational reform	35 : 26
and elections	44 : 275
and religion	28 : 96
Arabic script not dead in	30 : 13
Atatürk and the new T.	34 : 71
Bible colporteur in, a (F. L. MacCallum)	41 : 302
broadcasting in	32 : 99
education in	48 : 78
ideals of modern education in	36 : 368
Imām Hatīp schools in	46 : 81
irrigation in the heart of	48 : 261
Islam in political life	43 : 306
Islam in T. today	33 : 70
local elections in	45 : 206

	Vol. Pg.
marital statistics in	44 : 155
medical progress in	35 : 165
ministry of health in	29 : 318
Patriarchate and Cyprus: T. the	47 : 257
press and education	50 : 230
press conditions in	49 : 167
prison reform in	27 : 316
public instruction and religious affairs	44 : 275
religion in	47 : 257
religion in T. in 1958	49 : 168
religious freedom in	50 : 232
secularism and religion	46 : 177
Society for Enlightened Religious Instruction, a	49 : 167
transport, the chief problem of	36 : 87
universities in	50 : 72
Turkish Centre in London, A	32 : 340
Turkish Economy in 1958, The	49 : 167
Turkish Empires, The Ottoman Empire only part of	26 : 204
Turkish Friendship for Britain	33 : 229
Turkish Journalists in Prison	47 : 258
Turkish Literature, Current. (J. K. Birge)	33 : 149
Turkish Opinion and Islam	46 : 365
Turkish Parliament, A Visit to the	35 : 355
Turkish Philosopher on Current Issues, A. (Hasan Ali Yücel)	49 : 341
Turkish Poetry and Politics	49 : 341
Turkish Politics in 1958	49 : 167
Turkish Politics, Religion and	47 : 346
Turkish Politics, Religious Issues in	49 : 258
Turkish Press, The Religious	49 : 340
Turkish, The *Encyclopedia of Islam* in. ("Yurt ve Dünya")	33 : 305
Turkish View of the Moral Crisis in Europe, A	33 : 69
Turkistan, New Highways in	37 : 163
"Two by Two"	35 : 351
ʿUlamāʾ and the Constitution in Pakistan, The	44 : 282
Unified Arabic Alphabet	48 : 80
United Muslim Council of Nigeria	49 : 172
United Nations and religious liberty	39 : 163
elects Charles Malik	49 : 169
religious freedom and the	49 : 260
U.N.E.S.C.O. in Egypt	43 : 72
United States of America Islam in the	45 : 90; 48 : 79
mosque and Islamic Institute in the, a	40 : 229
Pakistan and the. (Abdul Basit Naeem)	41 : 227
U.S. Troops Learn Moslem Manners	33 : 150
Universities. See under the names of cities and countries	
"University of the Desert" Discusses Freedom and Democracy, A Graduate of the	31 : 100
U.N.R.W.A.'s Deficit	46 : 285
Urdu Encyclopedia of Islam in	49 : 262
new commentary on the Qurʾān	26 : 201
three new Christian books in	34 : 191
(Usbek) Tracts, An Offer of Free	36 : 336
Utah High School Teaches Arabic	50 : 341
Valley of the Lebanon	36 : 152
Veil doom of the v. in Iran	26 : 304
unveiling in Iran	27 : 414
women and the v. in Central Asia	28 : 303
women tear off veils in Tashkent	30 : 314
"Visit to the Blind, A" in the Orient and the Near East. (M. T. Stauffer)	40 : 148
Vitality of the Arab Press, The	35 : 163
War, Muslims and the	31 : 313
War, Syria and the	35 : 164
War Time, Medical Missions in	31 : 208
War Time, Palestine in	33 : 8
Washington, D. C. Islamic archives in	44 : 156
Islamic center in	47 : 349
Moslems plan for Mosque and Islamic Institute in	35 : 341; 40 : 229
Water new w. from old sands in Egypt (New Valley Project)	49 : 343
oil and w. in Kuwait	46 : 284
w. reserves in Saudi Arabia	46 : 283
Well of Zamzam in Mecca, The	44 : 153
Wells, H. G., Offends Moslems	29 : 97
Wendell Willkie's Estimate of Missions	34 : 74

	Vol. Pg.
West, Islam and the	45 : 208
West, What Islam wants of the. (K. Williams)	27 : 415
Western Dress, al-Azhar Admits	46 : 88
Western Hair-cut, Objection to	36 : 276
Western Influences in Iran, The Assimilation of. (J. C. Wilson)	37 : 316
Westernization in Iran	26 : 87
Westernization of Arabia, The	34 : 53
What is a Levantine?	37 : 163
What is Bismila Kalifat?	32 : 345
White Fathers, The Founder of the. (R. H. J. Hanley)	36 : 88
Who Is an Israeli?	48 : 338
"Why I am a Christian". (Bishop Ku Ho-lin(g))	26 : 83 ; 36 : 95
Why Not in Cairo and Baghdad?	30 : 35
Wisdom of Ibn Saud, The	36 : 86
Wise Marriage: Divorce "the most hated legitimate deed before God."	44 : 69
Woking, Indian Troops at the Shah Jehan Mosque	31 : 99
Woman in Modern Islam	30 : 209
Womanhood, Reaction of the Old Islam to New Egyptian	31 : 207
Women	
and the veil in Central Asia	28 : 203
Arab w. with a profession	27 : 419
education of w. in Saudi Arabia	46 : 366
in Egyptian political parties	43 : 71
in Islam	47 : 349
limitation of divorce, plurality of wives, and the social status of w.	30 : 423
Muslim w. in Malayan politics	43 : 311
rights of w. in Islam, the	36 : 68
w. tear off veils in Tashkent	30 : 314
w. without rights	32 : 121
Women's College Uniform, Muslim	30 : 100
Women's Rights in Islam	46 : 181
Women's Suffrage, Al-Azhar's Opposition to	42 : 307
Women's Suffrage in Egypt	46 : 284
Word "Pakistan," The	33 : 113
World Problems, Islam the Answer to	50 : 72
Written Word, The Power of the. (J. C. Wilson)	34 : 254
Yemen (Yaman)	
drug-habit of *qat* in Y.	36 : 276
in 1940, Y	31 : 209
open door in Y., an	27 : 318
revolt in the	45 : 302
"Travel in Y. seventy years ago" (and a letter to the editor by Max Schloessinger)	33 : 68 , 304
Yezidis, An Account of the	34 : 304
Young Islam Drifting, Is?	27 : 347
Youth and the Mission in North Africa	28 : 207
(Yücel, Hasan Ali) A Turkish Philosopher on Current Issues	49 : 341
Yogoslavia, Islam in	28 : 309 ; 31 : 420
Zakāt in Pakistan	45 : 205
Zamzam in Mecca, The Well of	44 : 153
Zwemer, Dr. Samuel M.: Memorial Tribute and Memorial Fund	42 : 232, 307

9 ILLUSTRATIONS AND MAPS

	Vol. Pg.
Abyssinia, Map of, Showing Languages and Religions	26: 9
Central Asia, Map of	28:327
Chausar (Heaven and Hell Game)	30:130
Central Asia	41: 1
Chinese Poster — The Second Coming	33: 1
Colophon of MS Sin. Arab., No. 72	29:134
Ethiopia, Map of	26: 8
Heaven and Hell Game (Chausar)	30:130
Imam at Ablution Fountain, Mosque Algiers	34: 17
Incense Vessels in Mosque, Hankow	34: 17
Jesus in a Pre-Islamic Arabic Inscription	40: 1
Jewett, James Richard, Portrait of	28:217
Lucknow, 1911, Group of Delegates at	26: 1
Macdonald, Duncan Black, Portrait of 28:217	34: 1
Madagascar, Islam in	30:155
Mecca Certificate, The	37: 1
Montgomery, James Alan, Portrait of	28:217
Moros in The Philippines	30: 38
Mosque and Cathedral Towns, Plan of	26:249
Persian Koran-Amulet, A	27:255
Pulpit in Mosque at Sian, China	34: 17
Qāḍī-Mujtahid, Sulṭān al-ʿulamāʾ, Kermanshah, The	34: 17
Samarqand Kufic Qurʾān	30:325
Shaikh al-Zanātī's Table	30:162
Stanton, Herbert Udny Weitbrecht, Portrait of	27:325
Sūrat al-Ikhlāṣ	26:325
"Teachers Who Have Promoted Arabic and Islamic Studies in America," Portrait of	28:217
Torrey, Charles Cutler, Portrait of	28:217
"Verse of the Throne" in Kufic Script, Muʾayyad Mosque, Cairo	34:150
Window From Tomb-Mosque, Ahmedabad, India	31:327
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus, Portrait of	28:217

	Vol.	Pg.
ᶜAbd al-Rāzik, Shaikh Muṣṭafā (by C. C. Adams) ...	37	246
ᶜAlī, Dr. ᶜAbdallāh Yūsuf ...	44	157
ᶜAlī, Muḥammad Kurd	43	229
Asín, Miguel (by Arthur Jeffery)	35	273-280
Barton, James L. (by Robert E. Speer)	26	379
Birge, John Kingsley	43	14
Bogdanov, Leonidas Stanislas (by Richard N. Frye)	36	278
Caetani, Leone (by Francis T. Cooke)	26	299
Cantine, James (by F. M. Potter)	30	331
Capen, Edward Warren, 1870-1947 (by Lewis Hodous)	38	149
Cooksey, J. J. (by S. M. Zwemer)	31	320
Cumberland, Roger Craig (by A. G. Edwards)	28	327
Enderlin, Jacob E. (by S. M. Zwemer)	31	212
Fairman, Walter T.	32	166
Goldsmith, Malcolm George (by the Bishop of Madras)	31	425
Goldziher, Ignace (1850-1921) (by Joseph de Somogyi)	37	244
Guidi, Ignazio (by D. S. Margoliouth)	26	202
Hunter, George W. (by Mildred Cable)	37	320
Jeffery, Arthur ... 49: 348; (by John S. Badeau, Eric F. F. Bishop, and Frederick C. Grant)	50	49-54
Jones, Lewis Bevan (by Eric F. F. Bishop)	50	303-304
Lammens, Henri (Le Père) (by S. M. Zwemer)	27	421
Logan, Mrs. J. Gordon (by Elizabeth Z. Pickens) ...	33	74
MacCallum, F. Lyman	45	120
Macdonald, Duncan Black (by E. E. Calverley)	34	1-6
Margoliouth, David Samuel (by A. Jeffery)	30	295-298
Mason, Isaac (by Claude L. Pickens, Jr.)	30	84
Mingana, Alphonse (by C. P. Groves)	28	186-188
Moerdyk, James (by S. M. Zwemer)	31	426
Nairn, Cuthbert	35	263
Nicholson, Reynold Alleyne (Royal Central Asian Journal)	36	277
Nursi, Said (by J. K.) ...	50	338-341
Paton, William (by S. M. Zwemer)	33	238
Riggs, Henry Harrison (by S. M. Zwemer)	34	77
Ross, Edward Denison (London Times)	31	211
Saᶜeed Kurdistani (by J. Christy Wilson)	33	129-139
Shellabear, William G. (E. E. Calverley)	37	167
(Raymond L. Archer)	37	177-184
Snouck-Hurgronje, Christian (by S. M. Zwemer)	26	404
Spillenaar, J. H. (by S. M. Zwemer)	26	89
Stanton, Herbert Udny Weitbrecht (by S. M. Zwemer)	27	325-328
Sykes, Percy	36	87
Takle, John (by S. M. Zwemer)	30	298
Van Sommer, Annie (by S. M. Zwemer)	27	131
Watson, Charles R. (by E. E. Calverley)	38	151
Wensinck, Arent Jan (by S. M. Zwemer)	30	103-104
Zwemer, Amy Elizabeth Wilkes (by James Cantine) ...	27	111
Zwemer, Samuel Marinus (by E. E. Calverley)	42	157-159

v.26-50
1936-60

Muslim World--Index.

[redacted]

Index
v.26-50
1936-60

Does Not Circulate
Library Use Only